

FACT BOOK
ON
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
1983-84

Marvin J. Taylor, Editor

The Association of Theological Schools
in the United States and Canada
P.O. Box 130
Vandalia, Ohio 45377

THE ASSOCIATION OF THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS
IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

The Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada is the established accrediting agency for graduate theological education. Tracing its origins to 1918 when formal consultations on theological education were begun, the Association now numbers almost 200 institutions reflecting the diversity of the religious communities and university relationships in the two national communities. Its purposes include, within a general mandate for the improvement of theological education, the establishment of standards and the accreditation of institutions, serving as a forum for shared interests, and the consideration of issues among members and between members and related agencies. In the exercise of its standard setting duties, the Association has maintained a list of accredited schools since 1936. The Association also publishes annually a Directory of Theological Schools.

The officers of the Association for the 1982-84 biennium are:

President: President Vincent D. Cushing, Washington Theological Union,
Silver Spring, Maryland

Vice-President: Professor Sara Little, Union Theological Seminary in
Virginia, Richmond, Virginia

Secretary: Professor Murray J. S. Ford, McMaster Divinity College,
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Treasurer: Mr. Kenneth R. Hougland, Louisville Presbyterian Theological
Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky

The Association's professional staff includes:

Executive Director: Leon Pacala

Associate Director: David S. Schuller

Associate Director: Marvin J. Taylor

Director of Financial and Data Services: Jill Scott Norton

INDEX OF TABLES

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
1	Total Enrollment Trends, 1969-1983	1
2	1982 and 1983 Comparisons: The Same 195 Institutions Reporting	2
3	Comparable Enrollments, 1978-1983: The Same 187 Institutions Reporting	2
4	Comparisons of Total Enrollment, 1978-1983 Total Number of Individuals and Their Full-Time Equivalents	3
5	Changes in Number and Percentage of Total Professional Enrollment Within Various Categories of Programs	5
6	Distribution of D.Min. Enrollments	6
7	Changes in Graduate Enrollments and Percentage of Change	9
8	Distribution by Sex and Degree Level: All Students	10
9	Sex Distribution of Preordination Degree Students (M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)	12
10	Total Women Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	13
11	Women Professional Degree Graduates	14
12	Women Ordination Degree Graduates by Denomination	16
13	Changes in Black Student Enrollment	17
14	Sex Distribution of Black Students	19
15	Total Black Graduates from Post-M.Div. Academic Programs	20
16	Sex Distribution of Hispanic/American Students	22
17	Sex Distribution of Pacific/Asian American Students	25
18	Native American Enrollment	26
19	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Professional Degrees	27
20	Changes in Numbers of Graduates: Doctoral Degrees	29
21	Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments	31

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
22	Changes in Numbers of Full-Time Administrative, Faculty, and Library Personnel Contrasted with Numbers of Students	33
23	Comparisons of Full-Time and Part-Time Instructional Personnel as Percentage of Total Teaching Staff	35
24	Sex Distribution of Administrative Personnel	36
25	Sex Distribution of Faculty Personnel	38
26	Changes in Employment of Women by Position Held	39
27	Changes in Employment of Blacks by Position Held	41
28	Trends in Total Administrative Compensation Averages (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	45
29	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	46
30	Trends in Accredited School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	46
31	Trends in Accredited Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	46
32	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Dollar Amounts (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	47
33	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Percentage of Dollar Change (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	47
34	Trends in Other School Faculty Compensation: Adjusted for Cost of Living Increase (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	47
35	Trends in Library Staff Compensation (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	49
36	Fourteen-Year Comparisons in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	50
37	Five-Year Comparison in Compensation Patterns (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	51
38	Trends in Total Financial Data (Includes All Schools)	54
39	Changes in Financial Data Per Full-Time Student	56

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
A	Index to Classification of Schools	60
B-1	Enrollment Trends of Member Schools, 1956-83	65
B-2	Enrollment by Individual Degree Programs	74
C-1	Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1983, All Schools)	92
C-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1983, All Schools)	93
C-3	Enrollment of Women by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1983, All Schools)	94
C-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1983, All Schools)	95
C-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1983, All Schools)	96
C-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Fall 1983, All Schools)	97
D-1	Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1983)	98
D-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1983)	99
D-3	Enrollment of Women by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1983)	100
D-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1983)	101
D-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1983)	102
D-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Denominational Affiliation of School (Fall 1983)	103
E-1	Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1983, All Schools) and Enrollment by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	104
E-2	Enrollment of Blacks by Regions (Fall 1983, All Schools)	105
E-3	Enrollment of Women by Regions (Fall 1983, All Schools)	106
E-4	Enrollment of Hispanic/Americans by Regions (Fall 1983, All Schools)	107

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
E-5	Enrollment of Pacific/Asian Americans by Regions (Fall 1983, All Schools)	108
E-6	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Regions (Fall 1983, All Schools)	109
F-1	Number Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	110
F-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	111
F-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	112
F-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	113
F-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	114
G-1	Number Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Denominational Affiliation of School	115
G-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Denominational Affiliation of School	116
G-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Denominational Affiliation of School	117
G-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Denominational Affiliation of School	118
G-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Denominational Affiliation of School	119
H-1	Number Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Regions (All Schools) and Number Completing Programs by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	120
H-2	Number of Blacks Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Regions (All Schools)	121
H-3	Number of Women Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Regions (All Schools)	122
H-4	Number of Hispanic/Americans Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Regions (All Schools)	123
H-5	Number of Pacific/Asian Americans Completing Programs During 1982-83 by Regions (All Schools)	124

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
I	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1983) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	125
J	Denominational Affiliation of Professional Enrollment (Fall 1983) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	126
L	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1983) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	127
M	Denominational Affiliation of Graduate Enrollment (Fall 1983) by Denomination of Schools (All Schools)	128
O	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1983) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	129
P	Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1983) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	130
R	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1983) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	131
S	Faculty Distribution (Fall 1983) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	132
U	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1983) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (All Schools)	133
V	Library Staff Distribution (Fall 1983) by Denominational Affiliation of School (All Schools)	134
AA-1	Analysis of Revenues (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	135
AA-2	Analysis of Revenues (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	136
BB-1	Analysis of Revenues (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	137
BB-2	Analysis of Revenues (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	138
CC-1	Analysis of Revenues (1982-83) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	139

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
CC-2	Analysis of Revenues (1982-83) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	140
DD-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	141
DD-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	142
EE-1	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	143
EE-2	Analysis of Revenues by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Revenues by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	144
FF-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	145
FF-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	146
GG-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	147
GG-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1982-83) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	148
HH-1	Analysis of Expenditures (1982-83) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools)	149
HH-2	Analysis of Expenditures (1982-83) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools)	150
II-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	151

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
II-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - All Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	152
JJ-1	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Head Count Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	153
JJ-2	Analysis of Expenditures by Regions (1982-83, Student Cost Data on Full-Time Equivalency Basis - Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Analysis of Expenditures by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	154
KK	Library Data by Size, Status, and Racial Character of Schools (1982-83, All Schools)	155
LL	Library Data by Denominational Affiliation of School (1982-83, All Schools)	155
MM	Library Data by Regions (1982-83, All Schools) and Library Data by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	155
NN	Administrative Officers Compensation (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	156
OO	Administrative Officers Compensation (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	158
PP	Administrative Officers Compensation (1983-84, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Administrative Officers Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	160
QQ	Faculty Compensation (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	162
RR	Faculty Compensation (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	163
SS	Faculty Compensation by Regions (1983-84, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Faculty Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	164
TT	Library Staff Compensation (1983-84) by Size, Status, and Racial Character of School (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)	165
UU	Library Staff Compensation (1983-84) by Denominational Affiliation of School	167

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Page</u>
VV	Library Staff Compensation by Regions (1983-84, Excludes Roman Catholic Schools) and Library Staff Compensation by Highest Degree Offered (Accredited Schools Only)	169

INTRODUCTION

This is the fifteenth annual edition of the Fact Book. Each year all of the Association's member schools are required to provide annual reports on forms which are supplied. These reports include information on enrollment, professional staff, and salaries for the current year, 1983-84. They also include graduation statistics, financial reports, and library data from the previous academic year, 1982-83. Per student revenue and per student/per faculty expenditures are based on the fall 1982 "head count" and "full-time equivalency" enrollment and employment, as well as on the audited financial information for the 1982-83 year. These enrollment totals are reported for individual schools of theology in Tables A, B-1, and B-2.

This is the third successive year in which the per student and per faculty revenue/expenditure tables (AA-1 through JJ-2) are supplied on both a "head count" and "full-time equivalency" basis. Tables C-6, D-6, and E-6 in the appendices provide these latter data, with Table B-2 reporting both the "head count" and "FTE enrollments" for individual schools. Tables AA-1 through JJ-1 provide revenue/expenditure data on the "head count" basis, while Tables AA-2 through JJ-2 are parallel, using the "full-time equivalency" information. The differences between the two become increasingly important as schools continue to experience an influx of more part-time students in their various degree programs.

From the beginning of publication a primary purpose of these Fact Books has been to provide annually information on parallel patterns permitting ready comparisons across the years. Where changes have been introduced these have generally been in the form of providing additional information not previously supplied or to

acknowledge changes that have occurred. All data, with the exception of the Native American enrollments, are subjected to computer analysis. Since these latter numbers continue to be quite small, they have been fully summarized in the text, but are not found in the computer generated appendices.

The data received from each school are classified in several ways: size of enrollment, accredited or "other" (i.e., candidate and associate member institutions), university relation, cluster membership, race, denomination, region of location, and highest degree offered for the accredited schools only. These classifications provide the basis for the distributions found in the tables included in the appendices. Table A indicates the classification identifiers for each member school, including both the 1982 and 1983 fall enrollments. Table B-1 reports the changing enrollment patterns for each member school on a quadrennial basis beginning in 1956 or the year of initial Association membership, if later than 1956. Table B-2, included for the third successive year, reports individual school enrollment by separate degree programs for both 1982 and 1983, "head count" and "full-time equivalent."

Certain arbitrary decisions are necessary with regard to these classifications. For example, a seminary is classified as a part of a university only if the larger institution possesses two other professional schools or departments operating at the graduate level. Schools are classified as related to a cluster only if the relationship includes at least two other schools of theology. Denominational groups are sorted and reported publicly--in these Fact Books--only if the denomination maintains at least four institutions which are members of the Association. Because the computer cannot deal with dual denominational status--which some schools hold, each has been classified on the basis of the primary church membership of the student body. Thus, Andover Newton is included in the United Church of

Christ category, rather than American Baptist. Neither Bexley Hall nor the Berkeley Divinity School, both Episcopal seminaries, are included in the Episcopal data because of their relationships with Colgate Rochester and the Yale Divinity School respectively. The Lutheran category is not one denomination, but it combines the data for the American Lutheran Church, Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, and Lutheran Church in America schools into a single inclusive category. Prior to the 1982-83 edition the term "Lutheran" applied only to the Lutheran Church in America schools. There are ten institutions included in this new composite Lutheran category. This year for the first time the new denomination, the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., appears, and the data for prior years have combined the information for the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church. Also, at the request of the school, the data for the Pacific School of Religion have been shifted this year for the first time to the United Church of Christ category, rather than the inter-/nondenominational grouping, as in the past. Tables in the text have been adjusted to reflect this change. However, readers using previous Fact Books must do so with care, since these two subgroupings are no longer precisely parallel in successive volumes.

Since 1980 the Association has had three separate categories of institutional membership: accredited member, candidate for accredited member, and associate member. For the purposes of the Fact Book, the latter two groupings (candidates and associates) have been combined in the "Other" column in the tables presenting size/status data.

As in the past, all salary scales reported in the volume have been edited to preserve confidentiality. Hence any salary data field with less than three salaries being reported indicates the number of persons but does not provide any salary information.

Finally, I as editor have written the text to report and emphasize those data which appear to me to be most important. The goal has been factual presentation and description. No value judgments about size, mode of financing, patterns of expenditure, composition of student body, or other matters are intended. Each reader is invited to make his/her own judgments on the data and their import in reference to his/her own perspectives and commitments in the theological education world.

The Fact Book has been prepared by the ATS staff and is offered to the ATS member schools, as well as the general public, with the hope that it will be useful to those with responsibility for the management of the theological education enterprise in North America. The work has been done with the strong conviction that management decisions are best made when the persons charged with making them have the widest range of and most complete data available to inform their deliberations.

Marvin J. Taylor

ENROLLMENT

Theological school enrollments continued to grow during the 1983-84 academic year, as was the situation in preceding years. And the rate of growth appears to be substantially higher than that found in the balance of higher education. The Chronicle of Higher Education estimated that the increase this year was slightly more than one percent. For theological schools it was +4.7%, more than four times greater. And this has been the situation in each of the last several years.

TABLE 1
TOTAL ENROLLMENT TRENDS, 1969-1983

Year	Number Schools Reporting	Professional Programs	Graduate Programs	Total	% Change
1969	170	25,950	3,865	29,815	-
1970	179	26,322	4,750	31,072	+4.2%
1971	187	28,208	4,608	32,816	+5.6%
1972	189	29,034	4,002	33,036	+0.7%
1973	190	30,315	3,767	34,082	+3.2%
1974	191	33,189	3,641	36,830	+8.1%
1975	192	37,179	3,716	40,895	+11.0%
1976	193	39,291	3,732	43,023	+5.2%
1977	191	41,665	3,557	45,222	+5.1%
1978	193	42,809	3,651	46,460	+2.7%
1979	193	44,374	4,059	48,433	+4.2%
1980	194	45,571	4,040	49,611	+2.4%
1981	193	46,930	3,629	50,559	+1.9%
1982	196	48,742	3,878	52,620	+4.1%
1983	195	50,971	4,141	55,112	+4.7%

Table 1 provides these enrollment data for each year since 1969, the initial publication year for these Fact Books. In that fourteen year span seminary enrollments have risen from 29,815 persons in 1969 to 55,112 this year, up +84.8%. Some of this growth can be explained by the first column, the increase in the number of Association member schools reporting in the successive autumn periods. However,

the institutional growth rate has been only 14.7%, far below the student enrollment growth of 84.8%. Readers interested in details of this change in institutional membership should consult the 1980-81 Fact Book. Table 1 also indicates that the growth has been chiefly in professional degree programs: i.e., those preparing persons for some leadership role in the churches. The graduate programs, confined chiefly to masters and doctoral degrees primarily for higher education and secondary school teaching, have fluctuated up and down during the years. In 1982 they enrolled almost the same number of persons as 1969 (i.e., 3,865 in 1969 and 3,878 in 1982). Once again in 1983 this rose above 4,000, but it is still well below the graduate students found in the early 1970s. Thus, the enrollment growth is church occupation related, rather than academic career oriented.

TABLE 2

1982 and 1983 COMPARISONS:
THE SAME 195 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	% CHANGE
1982	52,578	
1983	55,112	+ 4.8%

Table 2 provides more precise data on enrollment, since the number of institutions reporting in the last two years was not the same. In this table the data have been limited to the theological schools reporting in both years, and the growth was +4.8%, up slightly from the Table 1 figure. One member school terminated its programs during the year and withdrew from membership.

TABLE 3

COMPARABLE ENROLLMENTS 1978-1983
THE SAME 187 INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

YEAR	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	% CHANGE
1978	46,213	
1983	53,702	+16.2%

Table 3 continues these comparisons, this time on a five-year basis. During both 1978 and 1983 there were 187 schools reporting both years, and their total enrollments for the two different years are reflected in the table. They constitute a +16.2% growth, or 3.24% per year. In that same time period higher education has been growing at an average rate of between one and two percent, or about one-half of that experienced by theological seminaries. From all three of these tables one must conclude that the apparent growth is not merely apparent. It is real. More and more persons are entering these theological schools each year, primarily to seek either initial credentials or advanced education for church ministry careers.

TABLE 4
COMPARISONS OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT, 1978-1983
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS AND THEIR FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS

Year	Total Persons	% Change	FTE Enrollment	% Change	FTE % of Total Person Enrollment
1978	46,460		36,219		78.0%
1979	48,433	+4.2%	36,795	+1.6%	76.0%
1980	49,611	+2.4%	37,245	+1.2%	75.1%
1981	50,559	+1.9%	37,254	+0.02%	73.7%
1982	52,620	+4.1%	37,705	+1.2%	71.7%
1983	55,112	+4.7%	38,923	+3.2%	70.6%

Table 4 provides a different view of these data. The preceding tables have tabulated persons registered, regardless of the extent of their commitment to study. Table 4 reports on persons studying full time; or in the instance of part-time students, their full-time equivalency. Here the growth rate has not been nearly so phenomenal. These data are not available for the full span of years included in Table 1, since they have been received only since 1978. However, in this five-year period the average student load has diminished from 78.0% of a full load of studies down to 70.6%, a reduction of almost ten percent in such a brief time. It seems clear that, while more persons continue to come to seminaries for educa-

tion, they tend increasingly to be part-time students. Although no data are available on the age of students, deans and registrars indicate a trend toward older persons, often making a career change, and frequently with families to support. Hence more part-time study is probably inevitable. This phenomenon has been well-known in the rest of higher education since the end of World War II; it has come to schools of theology only recently.

However, the part-time rate of study is not uniform across the several types of program offered. The Master of Divinity, the standard degree preparing one for ordination, enrolls by far the largest number of persons, and they register for an average load of 81.2%, well above the overall average load of 70.6%. However, even this is falling rather rapidly. In 1978 the M.Div. ratio was 90.5%; in 1979 (89.9%); in 1980 (89.2%); in 1981 (87.1%); and in 1982 (86.7%). The rate of drop became more rapid this year. Doctor of Education and Music students have an even higher ratio, 90.9% and 84.9% respectively. All of the others fall below the 70.6% average.

Regional enrollment patterns also show some variations. The Plains region has the highest FTE ratio (76.5%). The Far West has the lowest (58.4%). The Great Lakes (74.9%), the Southeast (73.9%), New England (73.1%), and Canada (72.6%) are all above the average. In addition to the Far West, the Mideast (68.3%) and Southwest/Rocky Mountain (69.9%) are below it.

Denominational comparisons are also interesting. The Episcopal schools are most likely to have full-time students (85.1%), and the United Church of Canada least likely (59.8%). The Lutheran schools as a group are a close second to the Episcopalians (81.0%). In both instances these groups do not have large numbers of D.Min. students enrolled, the one degree program which is almost always carried out

on a part-time basis. The second lowest ratio is the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., where there are several institutions with relatively large D.Min. enrollments. Roman Catholic schools in both nations have above average person/FTE ratios: Canada (75.8%), United States (76.9%).

TABLE 5
CHANGES IN NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL
PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT WITHIN VARIOUS
CATEGORIES OF PROGRAMS

	D.Min.	B.D. M.Div.	M.A./M.R.E./ M.T.S.	Certificate, Diploma, & Special Students
<u>1969</u>				
Number	201	20,620	2,640	2,136
% of Total	0.8%	79.5%	10.2%	8.2%
<u>1971</u>				
Number	688	22,249	2,760	2,330
% of Total	2.4%	78.9%	9.8%	8.3%
<u>1973</u>				
Number	2,458	20,679	3,828	3,158
% of Total	8.1%	68.2%	12.6%	10.4%
<u>1975</u>				
Number	3,710	23,520	5,264	4,514
% of Total	10.0%	63.3%	14.2%	12.1%
<u>1977</u>				
Number	4,491	26,255	6,229	4,543
% of Total	10.8%	63.0%	15.0%	10.9%
<u>1978</u>				
Number	4,833	26,618	6,584	4,623
% of Total	11.3%	62.2%	15.4%	10.8%
<u>1979</u>				
Number	5,327	26,359	7,175	5,359
% of Total	12.0%	59.4%	16.2%	12.1%
<u>1980</u>				
Number	5,551	26,582	7,554	5,729
% of Total	12.2%	58.3%	16.6%	12.6%
<u>1981</u>				
Number	5,912	26,968	8,012	5,876
% of Total	12.6%	57.5%	17.1%	12.5%
<u>1982</u>				
Number	6,188	27,506	8,358	6,515
% of Total	12.7%	56.4%	17.1%	13.4%
<u>1983</u>				
Number	6,514	28,513	8,951	6,746
% of Total	12.8%	55.9%	17.6%	13.2%

Professional Degree Enrollments

Table 5 records the major degree enrollments for selected years since 1969, and some interesting comparisons are found. The M.Div., still the single most important degree, has risen in enrollment only modestly. While total seminary growth has been +84.8% since 1969, the M.Div. population grew only +38.3%, less than one-half the rate for all degrees. In contrast the D.Min. has grown from only 201 persons in 1969 to 6,514 this year! And the two-year degrees (M.R.E., M.A., M.T.S., etc.) have more than tripled. Even the certificate, diploma, and special/unclassified group has a threefold increase. Thus it does seem clear that the large growth in seminary student bodies must not be viewed without some care. Seminaries are attracting students with a wider variety of interests. The D.Min. group is largely full-time professionals already holding the M.Div. and seeking advanced competence for the performance of their duties. This is obviously not producing larger and larger numbers of clergy. Rather it is providing them with additional training for the professional work in which they are already engaged.

TABLE 6

DISTRIBUTION OF D.MIN. ENROLLMENTS

Year	D.Min. In-Sequence		D.Min. In-Ministry		Total D.Min.	
	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools Reporting	Total Persons	Schools*	Persons
1975	25	499	59	3,211	61	3,710
1976	20	478	63	3,774	66	4,252
1977	21	448	73	4,043	75	4,491
1978	16	434	79	4,399	81	4,833
1979	16	415	82	4,912	84	5,327
1980	13	364	83	5,187	85	5,551
1981	12	342	89	5,570	90	5,912
1982	12	343	86	5,845	87	6,188
1983	11	311	89	6,203	90	6,514

*Note: Some institutions offer both types of program.

Further detail on D.Min. enrollments is reported in Table 6. There are two

different degrees patterns, both carrying the D.Min. designation. The "in--sequence" model is a four-year program which includes the accomplishments of the more customary three-year M.Div. and adds another full year of preordination preparation. It was this pattern which first emerged in the 1960s and was responsible for creating an interest in new approaches. The "in-ministry" track adds one additional year (usually done part-time and spread across two or three years) of advanced preparation, almost always requiring a period of full-time ministerial experience following the award of the M.Div. Through the years there has been a steady decline of interest in the in-sequence degree, both on the part of students and institutions. Table 6 indicates its extent. Enrollment dropped from 499 persons (25 schools offering the pattern) in 1975 down to 311 students in eleven schools this autumn. At the same time the in-ministry degree pattern almost doubled in registrants (up from 3,211 to 6,203; or +93.2%), and about fifty percent more institutions began to offer it. These data surely indicate that there is positive clergy response to a program which purports to provide "advanced competence in the practice of ministry."

There are some interesting enrollment contrasts in the D.Min. While women as a group constitute 24.4% of the total students, 29.9% of the in-sequence D.Min. registrants are women. It is only in this program and the two-year masters degrees that women are so well represented. By way of comparison women make up only 5.4% of the D.Min. in-ministry students, well below these ratios. While somewhat striking in contrast, this is probably to be expected. The entrance of significant numbers of women into ministry is a rather new phenomenon. Hence only a very small pool of applicants possess both the M.Div. and the years of full-time professional ministry experience which are usually prerequisite for admission. Given the substantial numbers of women now entering ministry, this situation is clearly going to change relatively soon.

The D.Min. program presents other somewhat startling contrasts. While eighty-nine institutions offer the in-ministry model, most of them have quite modest enrollments in the program. In fact, these in-ministry D.Min. students are very unevenly distributed across the Association's membership. For example, 26.2% of all D.Min. in-ministry enrollees are found in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. schools. Just two of those schools have 950 D.Min. students (386 in one and 564 in the other), or 15.3% of the total. One United Methodist seminary registers 333 persons in the program. One large nondenominational institution has 712 persons included in its D.Min. student body. Thus 32.2%, or almost one-third, are found in only four schools of theology, leaving the remaining two-thirds distributed across 85 schools. Full details regarding these statistics can be found in the appendices, especially tables B-2, C-1, and D-1.

Graduate Student Enrollments

Table 7 provides the details in summary form for selected years since 1969. The Association classifies as "graduate" those degree programs which require four or five years beyond the baccalaureate, or the M.Div. plus one to three additional years of study. The most obvious impression from the table is one of random fluctuation, up and down. This year the total graduate enrollment is the third highest on record, coming just two years after the next to lowest number ever registered. It seems clear that no simple pattern can be found to explain the phenomenon. In the early years of the 1970s the emergence of the D.Min. was thought to provide an alternative, thus leading to diminished graduate enrollments. However, as noted earlier, the D.Min. is flourishing. But the graduate master and doctoral programs continue to be attractive to approximately 4,000 persons each year. In 1982 it was 3,878; followed by 4,141 in 1983.

TABLE 7
CHANGES IN GRADUATE ENROLLMENTS AND
PERCENTAGE OF CHANGE

	Th.D. S.T.D.	Ph.D.	Masters	Total
1969				
Number	590	876	2,399	3,865
1971				
Number	779	1,283	2,546	4,608
% Change	+44.3%	+5.2%	-14.8%	-3.0%
1973				
Number	703	1,328	1,736	3,767
% Change	-4.1%	+17.1%	-18.7%	-5.9%
1975				
Number	574	1,498	1,644	3,716
% Change	+4.9%	-2.7%	+5.8%	+2.1%
1977				
Number	437	1,628	1,492	3,557
% Change	-8.8%	-6.1%	-1.8%	-4.7%
1978				
Number	437	1,590	1,624	3,651
% Change	0	-2.3%	+8.8%	+2.6%
1979				
Number	461	1,715	1,883	4,059
% Change	+5.5%	+7.9%	+15.9%	+11.2%
1980				
Number	478	1,782	1,780	4,040
% Change	+3.7%	+3.9%	-5.5%	-0.5%
1981				
Number	440	1,695	1,494	3,629
% Change	-7.9%	-4.9%	-16.1%	-10.2%
1982				
Number	438	1,947	1,493	3,878
% Change	-0.45%	+14.9%	-0.07%	+6.9%
1983				
Number	454	2,131	1,556	4,141
% Change	+3.7%	+9.5%	+4.2%	+6.8%

Doctoral enrollments are especially noteworthy. In the light of the well-known retrenchment in higher education, and the scarcity of new positions, one might expect a diminished interest in such a degree. Yet the Ph.D. enrolls 143.3% more candidates in 1983 than was the case in 1969. In fact the variations noted above hardly are found in the doctoral program. Its enrollment has been on a steadily upward trend all through the years that the Association has collected and published these data. That fact has been offset by the post-M.Div. masters

TABLE 8

DISTRIBUTION BY SEX AND DEGREE LEVEL: ALL STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Students
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,101	33.8%	2,155	66.2%	3,256
1975	1,967	37.4%	3,297	62.6%	5,264
1978	2,609	39.6%	3,975	60.4%	6,584
1981	3,407	42.5%	4,605	57.5%	8,012
1982	3,548	42.5%	4,810	57.5%	8,358
1983	3,923	43.8%	5,028	56.2%	8,951
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	1,077	4.7%	22,031	95.3%	23,108
1975	2,544	9.3%	24,857	90.7%	27,401
1978	3,981	12.6%	27,621	87.4%	31,602
1981	5,286	16.0%	27,756	84.0%	33,042
1982	5,607	16.6%	28,262	83.4%	33,869
1983	6,009	17.0%	29,265	83.0%	35,274
Special & Unclassified					
1972	680	25.5%	1,990	74.5%	2,670
1975	1,543	34.2%	2,971	65.8%	4,514
1978	1,697	36.7%	2,926	63.3%	4,623
1981	2,256	38.4%	3,620	61.6%	5,876
1982	2,518	38.6%	3,997	61.4%	6,515
1983	2,622	38.9%	4,124	61.1%	6,746
Total Professional					
1972	2,858	9.8%	26,176	90.2%	29,034
1975	6,054	16.3%	31,125	83.7%	37,179
1978	8,287	19.4%	34,522	80.6%	42,809
1981	10,949	23.3%	35,981	76.7%	46,930
1982	11,673	23.9%	37,069	76.1%	48,742
1983	12,554	24.6%	38,417	75.4%	50,971
Graduate: Masters					
1972	353	16.5%	1,782	83.5%	2,135
1975	211	12.8%	1,433	87.2%	1,644
1978	328	20.2%	1,296	79.8%	1,624
1981	253	16.9%	1,241	83.1%	1,494
1982	268	18.0%	1,225	82.0%	1,493
1983	292	18.8%	1,264	81.2%	1,556
Doctors					
1972	147	7.9%	1,720	92.1%	1,867
1975	240	11.6%	1,832	88.4%	2,072
1978	357	17.6%	1,670	82.4%	2,027
1981	481	22.5%	1,654	77.5%	2,135
1982	532	22.3%	1,853	77.7%	2,385
1983	605	23.4%	1,980	76.6%	2,585
Total Graduate					
1972	500	12.5%	3,502	87.5%	4,002
1975	451	12.1%	3,265	87.9%	3,716
1978	685	18.8%	2,966	81.2%	3,651
1981	734	20.2%	2,895	79.8%	3,629
1982	800	20.6%	3,078	79.4%	3,878
1983	897	21.7%	3,244	78.3%	4,141
Total All					
1972	3,358	10.2%	29,678	89.8%	33,036
1975	6,505	15.9%	34,390	84.1%	40,895
1978	8,972	19.3%	37,488	80.7%	46,460
1981	11,683	23.1%	38,876	76.9%	50,559
1982	12,473	23.7%	40,147	76.3%	52,620
1983	13,451	24.4%	41,661	75.6%	55,112

degrees, which attracted 35.1% fewer students in 1983 as contrasted with 1969. These details may also be examined in the appendices, Table C-1.

Sex Distribution of Theological Students

The Association has received these data from member schools since 1972, and Table 8 provides the information distributed both by sex and by selected degree programs for several years since 1972. Full details are available in Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3. All of these tables are parallel to those found in earlier editions of the Fact Book, hence permitting precise comparisons. Data on graduation can be found in Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3.

The rapid growth in the enrollment of women is demonstrated by examining the totals at the bottom of Table 8. Eleven years ago there were but 3,358 women, constituting 10.2% of the total. This year the number of women rose to 13,451, or 24.4% of enrollees, almost one of four. While the three- and four-year degrees which customarily lead to ordination still lag behind (17.0%) the overall average, even that program has demonstrated rapid change. In 1972 women were only 4.7% of its registrants. In eleven years this has more than tripled. The increase in academic doctoral students has quadrupled in that same period. Only the graduate masters has tended to diminish, although even that program has seen increased enrollment by women in the last three years.

Table 9 adds more precision to the observations above about the enrollment of women in ordination programs. Here the M.Div. and the in-sequence D.Min. have been segregated for comparison. Between 1976 and 1981 there was almost no increase in men enrollees for these two degree programs. In a five-year period when total seminary enrollments rose +17.5%, the registration of men in these programs increased only +0.8%. However, the enrollment of women in that period increased +67.7%. By

TABLE 9

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PREORDINATION
DEGREE STUDENTS
(M.Div. and D.Min. In-Sequence)

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1976	2,905	11.5%	22,256	88.5%	25,161
1977	3,437	12.9%	23,266	87.1%	26,703
1978	3,828	14.2%	23,224	85.8%	27,052
1979	4,132	15.4%	22,642	84.6%	26,774
1980	4,413	16.4%	22,533	83.6%	26,946
1981	4,873	17.8%	22,437	82.2%	27,310
1982	5,271	18.9%	22,578	81.1%	27,849
1983	5,622	19.5%	23,202	80.5%	28,824

1983 this growth had risen further to become +93.5%! Both 1982 and 1983 apparently reversed one trend of the five previous years, namely that male enrollment in these ordination programs was tending to decline in absolute numbers. In 1982 the number rose, after five years of slight decline, and it rose again in 1983. Nonetheless the 23,202 men enrolled in 1983 were sixty-four persons fewer than was the situation in 1977. And during that period seminary enrollments rose by almost 10,000 persons, with none of this growth bringing additional numbers of men to the ordination programs. In summary, in 1976 women were only 11.5% of the students in ordination programs. By 1983 they had become 19.5% of the total. During that time the numbers of male registrants has virtually stood still.

Table 10 provides data on the results of this increased enrollment of women in the graduate, post-M.Div. programs. It is immediately apparent that 1982-83 was not as productive a year as the preceding one. In that year, 1981-82, the largest numbers of women ever reported received both graduate masters and academic doctoral degrees, comprising 23.5% of the former and 20.8% of the latter. This pace was not repeated in the following year. But one must examine both the numbers of women

TABLE 10

TOTAL WOMEN GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	58	7.7%	17	5.4%
1973-74	56	8.5%	18	5.4%
1974-75	59	8.8%	21	6.6%
1975-76	101	16.8%	32	10.4%
1976-77	77	13.8%	22	8.9%
1977-78	108	20.9%	36	12.0%
1978-79	119	19.9%	30	10.3%
1979-80	134	22.2%	31	13.5%
1980-81	135	23.4%	45	14.6%
1981-82	145	23.5%	82	20.8%
1982-83	114	18.6%	63	20.5%

being graduated and the percentage of the total as well. In the instance of the masters degrees, there was a drop in both numbers and percentage, representing a real reduction in ratio. Such was not the case in doctoral degrees awarded. While 23.2% fewer women received doctorates, this was a reduction in percentage of only 0.3%. That is, there was a substantial overall reduction in numbers of persons receiving doctorates (male and female) during 1982-83. And this affected women on almost precisely the same statistical basis as men. It is clear that the number of women available for teaching positions is increasing year by year, but the rate of increase implied by the 1981-82 data was not sustained in 1982-83. However, as Table 10 indicates, the trend across the years is clearly upward. Not only are larger numbers of women beginning these programs, they are also completing them and receiving the appropriate degrees.

Table 11 provides parallel information about women receiving the professional degrees. The field of church education has been one area of full time service open to women for many years. Hence the reader should not be surprised to find that 41.4% of the Master of Religious Education graduates last year were women. As more

TABLE 11

WOMEN PROFESSIONAL DEGREE GRADUATES

Year	M.R.E.		M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
1976-77	312	32.8%	462	8.4%	12	9.1%
1977-78	328	37.5%	567	10.1%	12	12.0%
1978-79	305	38.2%	858	13.2%	13	16.9%
1979-80	338	38.7%	1,001	14.6%	18	25.4%
1980-81	324	38.7%	1,018	15.0%	24	30.0%
1981-82	383	43.8%	1,170	16.9%	30	28.6%
1982-83	360	41.4%	1,189	17.8%	16	26.7%

and more women enter ordained ministry, one might expect that percentage to drop gradually. However Table 11 does not indicate any support for that projection. Even as women are seeking and obtaining ordination credentials, their ratio among M.R.E. graduates continues to rise.

The women graduates in the Master of Divinity program present a far more striking contrast. As noted above, total M.Div. enrollments have been moving upward at a very modest pace, when compared to other degree programs. But the role of women in the M.Div. has been rising at a rapid rate, and this is reflected in the numbers of graduates. In just six years (since 1976-77) women M.Div. recipients have increased 157.4% (from 462 to 1,189). In that same period of time men M.Div. graduates rose by only 6.6% (from 5,158 to 5,497). This sharp contrast is highlighted even more when the data in Tables 11 and 19 are compared. During 1982-1983 overall M.Div. recipients actually decreased by 217 persons, but the numbers of women increased by nineteen (from 1,170 to 1,189). Or, to state this even more clearly, while the number of women receiving the M.Div. rose by nineteen, male graduates decreased by 236.

The situation with respect to the in-sequence D.Min. presents an interesting

contrast. As Table 11 reveals, here the numbers of women graduates have fluctuated across the years. But that has also been the characteristic of total numbers of graduates. Note for example, the data for the last two years: thirty women graduates constituted 28.6% of the D.Min. class in 1981-82. Last year this dropped to sixteen women, but they were still 26.7% of the total. There was a total of only 60 D.Min. in-sequence graduates last year, in comparison with 105 the preceding year. The steadily diminishing enrollments in this track of the D.Min. program are now being fully reflected in graduation statistics. Thus, even though the program seems to be gradually disappearing, the role of women in it remains strong, even though the actual numbers are not growing very much.

Table 12 pushes these data one additional step by examining them within denominational categories. Ordination graduates here are defined as persons receiving either the M.Div. or the D.Min. in-sequence. While there is some up/down fluctuation from year to year, it is apparent from the table that both the numbers and percentages of the total represented by women have increased since 1976-77. In the United Church of Christ women are about one-half of the candidates ready for ordination consideration. For the United Church of Canada this ratio is around 40%; for Episcopalians, Presbyterian, U.S.A., and United Methodists it approximates 30%. Other church bodies have lower rates. Even the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention, a group which has traditionally been unwilling to approve the ordination of women, find themselves with steadily increasing numbers of women fully prepared for ordination (92 women, or 8.4% of the total graduates last year).

Persons interested in additional details regarding the role of women in theological schools should consult Tables C-3, D-3, and E-3 for enrollment data and Tables F-3, G-3, and H-3 for graduation statistics.

TABLE 12
WOMEN ORDINATION DEGREE GRADUATES
BY DENOMINATION

	M.Div.		D.Min. In-Sequence		Totals	
	Number	% Total	Number	% Total	Number	% Total
<u>United Canada</u>						
1976-77	15	23.1%			15	23.1%
1979-80	24	32.9%			24	32.9%
1981-82	24	29.6%			24	29.6%
1982-83	22	38.6%			22	38.6%
<u>American Baptist</u>						
1976-77	16	12.2%			16	12.2%
1979-80	35	21.2%			35	21.2%
1981-82	47	27.4%			47	27.4%
1982-83	35	21.5%			35	21.5%
<u>Southern Baptist</u>						
1976-77	25	3.0%			25	3.0%
1979-80	54	4.9%			54	4.9%
1981-82	89	7.8%			89	7.8%
1982-83	92	8.4%			92	8.4%
<u>Christian Churches</u>						
1976-77	12	12.2%	1	25.0%	13	12.7%
1979-80	20	15.0%			20	15.0%
1981-82	25	25.5%			25	25.5%
1982-83	16	19.8%			16	19.8%
<u>United Methodist</u>						
1976-77	123	18.4%	3	10.3%	126	18.1%
1979-80	203	27.1%	6	24.0%	209	27.0%
1981-82	207	30.0%	4	25.0%	211	29.9%
1982-83	237	32.0%	2	13.3%	239	31.7%
<u>Presbyterian, U.S.A.</u>						
1976-77	69	18.3%	6	12.8%	75	17.7%
1979-80	121	28.7%	7	22.6%	128	28.3%
1981-82	136	29.7%	5	14.7%	141	28.7%
1982-83	129	30.5%	10	29.4%	139	30.4%
<u>Prot. Episcopal</u>						
1976-77	33	13.6%			33	13.6%
1979-80	47	22.0%			47	22.0%
1981-82	54	26.2%			54	26.2%
1982-83	76	30.9%			76	30.9%
<u>Un. Church of Christ*</u>						
1976-77	58	32.6%	1	25.0%	59	32.4%
1979-80	84	40.6%	2	66.7%	86	41.0%
1981-82	89	50.0%	3	60.0%	92	50.3%
1982-83	100	49.0%			100	49.0%
<u>Interdenominational</u>						
1976-77	117	15.0%	1	20.0%	118	15.0%
1979-80	185	17.0%			185	17.0%
1981-82	178	16.8%	16	59.3%	194	17.8%
1982-83	176	18.3%	1	25.0%	177	18.3%

*1982-83 data for United Church of Christ includes one additional institution.

Black Student Enrollment

These data have been received from member schools since fall 1970, and the successive Fact Books have contained them. Table 13 provides a summary of this information. The reader will note that the numbers of blacks enrolled in seminaries has risen steadily across the years. The average rate of increase per year has been 10.3%, which is more than double the average total enrollment increase of 4.5%. However, the reader must be careful when using these statistics. Black enrollment started from such a low point that phenomenal rates of growth have still

TABLE 13
CHANGES IN BLACK STUDENT ENROLLMENT

Year	Number of Black Students	% Change	% of Total Enrollment
1970	808		2.6%
1971	908	+12.4%	2.8%
1972	1,061	+16.9%	3.2%
1973	1,210	+14.0%	3.6%
1974	1,246	+ 3.0%	3.4%
1975	1,365	+ 9.6%	3.3%
1976	1,524	+11.6%	3.5%
1977	1,759	+15.4%	3.9%
1978	1,919	+ 9.1%	4.1%
1979	2,043	+ 6.5%	4.2%
1980	2,205	+ 7.9%	4.4%
1981	2,371	+ 7.5%	4.7%
1982	2,576	+ 8.6%	4.9%
1983	2,881	+11.8%	5.2%

not produced large numbers of black students. And the ratio that black students represent in the total theological school population has only doubled within this thirteen year period, moving upward from 2.6% in 1970 and reaching 5.2% in 1983. This is far below the black percentage of the total population, estimated by the 1980 census to be 11.7% in the United States. This reflects the fact that blacks

continue to be an "underrepresented constituency" in Association schools. And one must also keep in mind that 645, or 22.4%, of these black students are found in the five schools which have traditionally served an almost exclusively black clientele. This means that the remaining 2,236 black students are distributed across the 190 additional member seminaries. Actually this distribution is very uneven. There are 44 member institutions with no black students. Eleven of these are in Canada, while twenty-two are Roman Catholic. The largest number of blacks in a denominational grouping of schools is the 397 black students enrolled in the United Methodist schools. The American Baptist group has 283 blacks, but one of these seminaries is among the five traditionally black institutions. There are 202 blacks enrolled in the six Southern Baptist theological schools, and 182 in the ten Presbyterian, U.S.A. institutions. Table D-2 indicates that there are 1009 black registrants in the twenty inter- and nondenominational member schools, but two of these are the two largest primarily black seminaries which together enroll 465 blacks, leaving the remaining 544 black students distributed across the other eighteen institutions in this group.

Table 14 provides a sex distribution for the 2,881 black students in the several degree categories utilized above. It is readily apparent that the general increase in women's enrollment noted earlier has also characterized the growing role of black women. In fact, their rate of increase is much greater than that for black men, since the latter are a steadily diminishing proportion of the total number of blacks in seminaries. In 1972 black men were 91.3% of the black student population. By 1983 this had dropped to 75.2%. Or to state the statistic a bit differently, in that eleven year interval black men have increased in number by 123.6%; but black women's numbers have risen by 676.1%! This growth rate is even more startling in some of the separate degree programs. For example: black women

TABLE 14

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF BLACK STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	33	26.6%	91	73.4%	124
1975	52	35.1%	96	64.9%	148
1978	74	31.6%	160	68.4%	234
1981	110	41.4%	156	58.6%	266
1982	121	40.3%	179	59.7%	300
1983	152	43.6%	197	56.4%	349
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	34	5.0%	651	95.0%	685
1975	87	8.8%	897	91.2%	984
1978	170	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,366
1981	288	16.9%	1,418	83.1%	1,706
1982	354	19.6%	1,455	80.4%	1,809
1983	399	20.0%	1,597	80.0%	1,996
Special & Unclassified					
1972	22	15.8%	117	84.2%	139
1975	24	19.5%	99	80.5%	123
1978	40	17.2%	192	82.8%	232
1981	69	23.5%	224	76.5%	293
1982	94	26.9%	255	73.1%	349
1983	124	30.5%	282	69.5%	406
Total Professional					
1972	89	9.4%	859	90.6%	948
1975	163	13.0%	1,092	87.0%	1,255
1978	284	15.5%	1,548	84.5%	1,832
1981	467	20.6%	1,798	79.4%	2,265
1982	569	23.1%	1,889	76.9%	2,458
1983	675	24.5%	2,076	75.5%	2,751
Graduate: Masters					
1972	2	3.5%	55	96.5%	57
1975	0	0	34	100.0%	34
1978	3	15.0%	17	85.0%	20
1981	8	28.6%	20	71.4%	28
1982	5	13.5%	32	86.5%	37
1983	6	15.0%	34	85.0%	40
Doctors					
1972	1	1.8%	55	98.2%	56
1975	6	7.9%	70	92.1%	76
1978	11	16.4%	56	83.4%	67
1981	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
1982	23	28.4%	58	71.6%	81
1983	33	36.7%	57	63.3%	90
Total Graduate					
1972	3	2.7%	110	97.3%	113
1975	6	5.5%	104	94.5%	110
1978	14	16.1%	73	83.9%	87
1981	24	22.6%	82	77.4%	106
1982	28	23.7%	90	76.3%	118
1983	39	30.0%	91	70.0%	130
Total All					
1972	92	8.7%	969	91.3%	1,061
1975	169	12.4%	1,196	87.6%	1,365
1978	298	15.5%	1,621	84.5%	1,919
1981	491	20.7%	1,880	79.3%	2,371
1982	597	23.2%	1,979	76.8%	2,576
1983	714	24.8%	2,167	75.2%	2,881

ordination candidates rose from 34 (5.0% of blacks in these programs) in 1972 to 399 (20.0%) in 1983. Black women doctoral students numbered but one person in 1972 (1.8% of black doctoral students). In 1983 there were 33 black women registered in doctoral programs, and they were 36.7% of the total. This one degree program best illustrates the increasing role for black women. In 1972 there were 55 black males in such programs; in 1983 this had risen to only 57 men. At the same time the numbers of black women rose from one to thirty-three! There have been additional increases in the other degree categories found in Table 14.

TABLE 15
TOTAL BLACK GRADUATES FROM POST-M.DIV.
ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Year	Masters Degrees		Doctoral Degrees	
	Number	% All Graduates	Number	% All Graduates
1972-73	9	1.3%	6	1.9%
1973-74	16	2.4%	8	2.4%
1974-75	17	2.2%	10	3.2%
1975-76	7	1.2%	8	2.6%
1976-77	11	2.0%	4	1.6%
1977-78	17	3.3%	9	3.0%
1978-79	8	1.3%	10	3.4%
1979-80	9	1.5%	4	1.7%
1980-81	14	2.4%	8	2.6%
1981-82	11	1.8%	10	2.5%
1982-83	18	2.9%	9	2.9%

Table 15 presents the accumulated data on black graduate degree recipients across the past decade. The fairly stable nature of the enrollment of black students in these degrees has already been noted, and the numbers of graduates across the years tend to confirm this observation. The customary fluctuations found in all graduate degree programs appear, since the normal time patterns applicable to other degrees (i.e., two years for the M.R.E., etc.) are probably not applicable. And Table 15 reveals that such is the case. Black students receiving graduate

masters degrees have ranged from a low of seven (1975-76) to a high of eighteen last year. And similarly black doctoral awards have ranged from four (in two different years) to ten on three occasions. It was nine last year. From these data one must draw the conclusion that there is no discernable increase in the numbers of black graduates joining the ranks of those qualified to teach in theological schools, completing the requirements for degrees at this level. The post-M.Div. masters degrees were received by eighteen blacks (2.9% of the total), while doctoral graduates numbered only nine.

Readers interested in full details regarding black enrollment and graduation data should consult Tables C-2, D-2, E-2, F-2, G-2, and H-2 in this and earlier editions of this publication.

Hispanic/American Enrollment

The Association of Theological Schools has been collecting this information on student enrollment since 1972, and Table 16 presents a summary of women/men distributions within the same degree categories utilized in earlier tables. The observations regarding women's and black enrollment made above are, in a general way, also applicable here. In 1972 there were only 264 Hispanic/American registrants. By 1983 this had risen to 1,381, up 423.1%. In that span of years total enrollments rose only 66.8%. Thus the rate of growth was more than six times greater, obviously indicating that Hispanic increase cannot be explained simply as a part of the general enrollment increase. However, before one becomes overly impressed with this phenomenon, keep in mind that these 1,381 persons are only 2.5% of seminarians, and this is far below the ratio of Hispanics in the population. Hence, while there is improvement, there is also far to go before Hispanics will cease to be "underrepresented" in theological schools.

TABLE 16

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF HISPANIC/AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	5	26.3%	14	73.7%	19
1975	15	26.3%	42	73.7%	57
1978	32	32.7%	66	67.3%	98
1981	57	27.3%	152	72.7%	209
1982	54	28.4%	136	71.6%	190
1983	59	30.9%	132	69.1%	191
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1972	7	3.3%	202	96.7%	209
1975	18	5.4%	318	94.6%	336
1978	46	10.0%	413	90.0%	459
1981	73	12.7%	500	87.3%	573
1982	78	13.4%	505	86.6%	583
1983	91	13.2%	598	86.8%	689
Special & Unclassified					
1972	3	15.8%	16	84.2%	19
1975	10	10.6%	84	89.4%	94
1978	18	19.6%	74	80.4%	92
1981	38	29.2%	92	70.8%	130
1982	111	30.5%	253	69.5%	364
1983	138	29.9%	324	70.1%	462
Total Professional					
1972	15	6.1%	232	93.9%	247
1975	43	8.8%	444	91.2%	487
1978	96	14.8%	553	85.2%	649
1981	168	18.4%	744	81.6%	912
1982	243	21.4%	894	78.6%	1,137
1983	288	21.5%	1,054	78.5%	1,342
Graduate: Masters					
1972	0	0	10	100.0%	10
1975	1	4.2%	23	95.8%	24
1978	2	12.5%	14	87.5%	16
1981	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1982	0	0	20	100.0%	20
1983	0	0	14	100.0%	14
Doctors					
1972	0	0	7	100.0%	7
1975	2	15.4%	11	84.6%	13
1978	1	6.3%	15	93.7%	16
1981	3	13.0%	20	87.0%	23
1982	1	4.3%	22	95.7%	23
1983	3	12.0%	22	88.0%	25
Total Graduate					
1972	0	0	17	100.0%	17
1975	3	8.1%	34	91.9%	37
1978	3	9.4%	29	90.6%	32
1981	3	7.0%	40	93.0%	43
1982	1	2.3%	42	97.7%	43
1983	3	7.7%	36	92.3%	39
Total All					
1972	15	5.7%	249	94.3%	264
1975	46	8.8%	478	91.2%	524
1978	99	14.5%	582	85.5%	681
1981	171	17.9%	784	82.1%	955
1982	244	20.7%	936	79.3%	1,180
1983	291	21.1%	1,090	78.9%	1,381

A careful examination of the table reveals other observations also. The most striking is that much of this new enrollment has come in the special/unclassified student category (usually those merely taking graduate courses, often because they do not qualify for regular admission). This year 33.5% of the total Hispanic group is found here. This is hardly an encouraging fact, since just two years ago only 13.6% were enrolled there. Black registration in this category in 1983 was only 14.1%, women were 19.5%, Pacific/Asians 14.6%, and the total student population was 12.2%. Thus, while one can be encouraged by the growth, this appreciation must be tempered by the realization that a substantial part of the rise has come with persons who probably will not qualify for graduate degrees nor will they receive the credentials which are required by most church groups for ministerial service.

Table 16 also contains other information of interest. There is little encouraging data in the post-M.Div. graduate enrollments. Not many Hispanic seminary degree recipients pursue the kind of graduate study which prepares one for theological seminary teaching. As Hispanic enrollments continue to mount, and more schools seek Hispanic faculty, this information does not indicate the emergence of a pool of persons trained in the normal ways (i.e., the academic doctorate) to respond to invitations to teach, an unfortunate circumstance. In contrast, the rise in ordination candidates is substantial, and their percentage of total Hispanic enrollment matches almost exactly the ratio in the total student population. Hence, the excessive registration in the special/unclassified category apparently has not adversely affected the full preparation of Hispanic students for the ordained ministry, including the earning of the normal credentials.

As was noted for black students, neither are Hispanics distributed evenly across the Association's membership. One seminary in Puerto Rico, which primarily

serves Hispanics, enrolls 175, or 12.7% of the total. And forty percent of the schools, seventy-eight, register no Hispanic students at all. This leaves 1,207 students distributed across 116 institutions.

Full details regarding Hispanic student enrollments can be found in Tables C-4, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, and H-4, the latter three presenting the data for graduates during the 1982-83 academic year. All of these tables are parallel to those with the same designations in earlier Fact Books, thus facilitating comparisons across a range of years.

Pacific/Asian American Scholars

Pacific/Asian American students are defined as "persons from Asian and Pacific Island ancestry, whether born abroad, in North America, or the trust territories of the Pacific Ocean." These data have been received for the past seven years, beginning in 1977. The summaries for each year can be found in all Fact Books as Tables C-5, D-5, and E-5, with graduation information in the parallel format found in Tables F-5, G-5, and H-5. Observations above regarding other groups are also appropriate here, especially with respect to increased registrations. And this is found in all of the degree categories. The role of women is a growing one, as found elsewhere, although their ratio to men is below that found for all students. In fact, both Hispanic and black women are present in higher ratios than is the situation with Pacific/Asian women. However, it should be noted that Pacific/Asians as a group are more likely to be enrolled in academic doctoral programs than any other group. There is currently 6.3% of total enrollments here, as contrasted with 4.7% in the total student population, 1.8% of Hispanics, 3.1% of blacks, and 4.5% of all women. The enrollment of this rather small body of students is not at all equally distributed geographically. Ninety member schools, or 46.2%, enroll

TABLE 17

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICAN STUDENTS

	Women		Men		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
2 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	33	38.4%	53	61.6%	86
1979	39	36.4%	68	63.6%	107
1981	55	39.3%	85	60.7%	140
1982	50	42.7%	67	57.3%	117
1983	61	47.7%	67	52.3%	128
3 or 4 Yr. Prof. Degrees					
1977	27	9.3%	264	90.7%	291
1979	40	12.2%	288	87.8%	328
1981	40	10.3%	349	89.7%	389
1982	46	11.7%	348	88.3%	394
1983	47	10.3%	410	89.7%	457
Special & Unclassified					
1977	14	24.1%	44	75.9%	58
1979	19	28.4%	48	71.6%	67
1981	33	31.4%	72	68.6%	105
1982	42	31.6%	91	68.4%	133
1983	35	30.7%	79	69.3%	114
Total Professional					
1977	74	17.0%	361	83.0%	435
1979	98	19.5%	404	80.5%	502
1981	128	20.2%	506	79.8%	634
1982	138	21.4%	506	78.6%	644
1983	143	20.5%	556	79.5%	699
Graduate: Masters					
1977	2	7.4%	25	92.6%	27
1979	3	9.1	30	90.9%	33
1981	2	5.9%	32	94.1%	34
1982	0	0.0%	22	100.0%	22
1983	4	12.9%	27	87.1%	31
Doctors					
1977	2	6.3%	30	93.7%	32
1979	4	9.5%	38	90.5%	42
1981	7	14.6%	41	85.4%	48
1982	5	12.2%	36	87.8%	41
1983	10	20.4%	39	79.6%	49
Total Graduate					
1977	4	6.8%	55	93.2%	59
1979	7	9.3%	68	90.7%	75
1981	9	11.0%	73	89.0%	82
1982	5	7.9%	58	92.1%	63
1983	14	17.5%	66	82.5%	80
Total All					
1977	78	15.8%	416	84.2%	494
1979	105	18.2%	472	81.8%	577
1981	137	19.1%	579	80.9%	716
1982	143	20.2%	564	79.8%	707
1983	157	20.2%	622	79.8%	779

none at all. The largest concentration of Pacific/Asian students is in the twenty inter-/nondenominational schools which together have 227 enrollees (29.1%). Next in size are the 103 persons (13.2% of the total) in the six Southern Baptist institutions. United Methodist schools of theology follow closely (101 or 13.0%), with Presbyterian, U.S.A. third (82 or 10.5%). Regional distributions are similarly unbalanced. The Far West schools (California and Oregon) have 338 of the total, or 43.4%. Next is 120 in the Great Lakes region (15.4%), with the Mideast close behind (111 or 14.2%).

Native American Enrollment

These are persons of Native American Indian or Eskimo origin, and the data have been received for only the last five years. Since the numbers are so small, they have not as yet been subjected to data processing, and the information which appears in Table 18 cannot be found among the tables included in the appendices. The table reveals that growth here has been quite slow. The current enrollment of

TABLE 18

NATIVE AMERICAN ENROLLMENT

Program of Registration	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Two-Year Degrees	7	8	11	8	14
M.Div.	29	36	49	49	51
D. Min.	1	4	3	6	5
Special, Unclassified	9	11	12	21	20
Total Professional	46	59	75	84	90
Graduate					
Masters	3	0	2	0	1
Doctoral	3	5	2	2	3
Total Graduate	6	5	4	2	4
Total All	52	64	79	86	94

94 persons represents only 0.17% of the total seminary student registrants. M.Div.

numbers have now reached 51 persons, up from only 29 in 1979. The graduate numbers are quite small, and there does not appear to be any discernable improvement. These few persons are distributed across 38 different schools, with the highest registration being nineteen Native Americans in one institution, with four others having from seven to nine registrants. The only graduates this year among Native Americans (13 in number) all received the M.Div. degree.

Changes in Numbers of Graduates

Table 19 reports the numbers of persons receiving degrees which the Association has designated as "professional." First among these is, of course, the Master of Divinity, the degree accepted by most church bodies as the appropriate preparation for ordained ministry. Since 1973-74 there has been a modest but nonetheless

TABLE 19
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

Year	M.Div./B.D.		D.Min.		1-2 Yr. Degrees		Schools Reporting
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	
1968-69	4,840		41		856		170
1969-70	5,201	+ 7.5%	105	+156.1%	865	+ 1.1%	179
1970-71	5,160	- 0.8%	90	- 14.3%	942	+ 8.9%	187
1971-72	5,383	+ 4.3%	206	+128.9%	1,197	+27.1%	189
1972-73	5,588	+ 3.8%	452	+119.4%	1,179	- 1.5%	190
1973-74	5,109	- 8.6%	558	+ 23.5%	1,322	+12.1%	191
1974-75	5,455	+ 6.8%	738	+ 32.3%	1,505	+13.8%	192
1975-76	5,460	+ 0.1%	769	+ 4.2%	1,541	+ 2.4%	193
1976-77	5,620	+ 2.9%	902	+ 17.3%	1,771	+14.9%	191
1977-78	6,362	+13.2%	908	+ 0.7%	1,897	+ 7.1%	193
1978-79	6,577	+ 3.4%	924	+ 1.8%	1,961	+ 3.4%	193
1979-80	6,875	+ 4.5%	971	+ 5.1%	2,186	+11.5%	194
1980-81	6,781	- 1.4%	1,016	+ 4.6%	2,306	+ 5.5%	193
1981-82	6,903	+ 1.8%	1,042	+ 2.6%	2,522	+ 9.4%	196
1982-83	6,686	- 3.1%	959	- 8.0%	2,627	+ 4.2%	195

steady increase in the numbers of M.Div. graduates year by year. This has been so regular that last year's edition of this volume indicated that the number would probably exceed 7,000 for the first time in 1982-83 data. As Table 19 reveals, this did not happen. Only 6,686 persons were graduated, a full 217 fewer than the previous year. This was actually less M.Div. graduates than each of the last three years. The plateau in M.Div. enrollments, which occurred in the late 1970s (noted above in Table 5), is now being reflected in the statistics for program completion. There were 3.1% fewer M.Div. graduates in 1982-83.

Similar results were reported for the D.Min. programs. There the reduction was 8.0%, after eleven successive years of steady growth in graduates. The explanation is probably related to the M.Div. phenomenon. In the early years of the D.Min. there were rapid leaps upward in enrollment each year. But beginning in the late 1970s this rate of growth dropped dramatically, with only modest gains reported annually. The graduation data are now reflecting this change. When one adds the complicating factor of D.Min. projects (where completion often carries no particular time requirements and is dependent on the self-sustained motivation and energy of the candidate, who is probably also engaged full time in ministry), one might expect a reasonably stable enrollment to result in fluctuating graduation data. Table 19 indicates that this may have begun to occur for the D.Min.

The results for the one- and two-year degree are in contrast with the above observations. With but one exception (1972-73) there has been a steady increase in numbers of graduates from these programs. In most years this has been less than ten percent, but the rate has been upward. This year the increase was 4.2%, reflecting the rising enrollment pace reported in Table 5.

Table 20 provides parallel information for the graduation data among the

several doctoral degrees. The doctorate in religious education is a rather small enterprise, limited to only a few schools. And the graduation data illustrate this

TABLE 20
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF GRADUATES:
DOCTORAL DEGREES

Year	D.R.E./Ed.D.		S.T.D./Th.D.		Ph.D.	
	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.	No.	% Chg.
1968-69	14		85		152	
1969-70	13	- 7.1%	109	+28.2%	160	+ 5.3%
1970-71	12	- 7.7%	160	+46.8%	137	-14.4%
1971-72	12	0	129	-19.4%	206	+50.4%
1972-73	18	+ 50.0%	101	-21.7%	211	+ 2.4%
1973-74	14	- 22.2%	120	+18.8%	213	+ 0.9%
1974-75	6	- 57.1%	78	-35.0%	239	+12.2%
1975-76	17	+183.3%	67	-14.1%	242	+ 1.3%
1976-77	17	0	76	+13.4%	171	-29.3%
1977-78	19	+ 11.8%	77	+ 1.3%	224	+31.0%
1978-79	21	+ 10.5%	87	+13.0%	204	- 9.8%
1979-80	28	+ 33.3%	40	-54.0%	189	- 7.4%
1980-81	13	- 53.6%	79	+97.5%	230	+21.7%
1981-82	27	+107.7%	32	-59.5%	363	+57.8%
1982-83	24	- 11.1%	48	+50.0%	259	-28.7%

restricted existence. The largest graduating group was 28 persons (1979-80), with 24 last year. The range has been from a low of six to the high of twenty-eight. Th.D./S.T.D. data can be misleading, since this is merely another name for the Ph.D. in some institutions. (The former days when the Ph.D. was awarded only by universities and the Th.D./S.T.D. only by freestanding seminaries no longer prevail. And some freestanding schools during the period reported in Table 20 have simply changed the name of the existing degree, making for further confusion in using these data.) Nonetheless, even with the diminished Th.D./S.T.D. enrollments, reported above in Table 7, last year the Th.D. graduates rose to 48 persons. It seems quite obvious that this statistic is doomed to fluctuation. For the last five years graduates have numbered 87, 40, 79, 32, and 48. The enrollments in

those same years were quite stable, ranging from a low of 437 to a high of only 478, a factor which would ordinarily lead one to expect similarly stable graduation data. Not so!

The graduates with the Ph.D. are also reported in Table 20. The same type of fluctuation prevails there also. Ph.D. recipients in the last seven years have been, successively, 171, 224, 204, 189, 230, 363, and 259. The large number (363) in 1981-82 was 40.2% higher than the next highest year, making this a most unexpected phenomenon. It may be that this was simply a one-year experience which does not readily lend itself to explanation, and it probably should not be utilized in any efforts to discern trends in Ph.D. production. Since enrollments in the Ph.D. have risen substantially in the last two years (up 25.7% over fall 1981), it can reasonably be expected that larger numbers of graduates will be forthcoming in three or four years.

Changes in School Size and Comparative Enrollments

Table 21 is new this year, having been derived from a comparison of this and previous volumes. As indicated at the outset of this chapter in Table 1, there has been a steady and substantial increase in the number of students enrolled across the years, accompanied by a much smaller increase in the number of member schools. Average enrollment has risen from 175.38 per school in 1969 to 282.63 in 1983. Table 21 reports those changes in terms of the five size distributions utilized by the Fact Book, and reports the changing percentages of schools in each size group and the percentage of students enrolled in each group. As one might expect, the most startling data are in the smallest and largest size categories. In 1969 there were 25 schools (14.7%) with fifty or fewer students, and 2.5% of all students were enrolled in these twenty-five institutions. Despite a 14.7% increase in the number of schools, by 1983 there were only 15 institutions with fifty or less students

(down to 7.7% of total institutions), enrolling only 0.9% of total students. Thus, while smaller schools continue to exist, their numbers continually decrease and they serve a rapidly diminishing percentage of the total student population.

TABLE 21
CHANGES IN SCHOOL SIZE AND COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENTS

	Under 50 Students	51-150 Students	151-300 Students	301-500 Students	501+ Students	Total Schools
<u>1969</u>						
# Schools	25	70	43	21	11	170
% of Schools	14.7%	41.2%	25.3%	12.4%	6.5%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.5%	19.8%	27.3%	24.1%	26.2%	29,815
<u>1974</u>						
# Schools	28	84	47	21	11	191
% of Schools	14.7%	44.0%	24.6%	11.0%	5.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	2.8%	22.2%	26.5%	21.8%	26.7%	36,830
<u>1979</u>						
# Schools	17	83	55	20	19	194
% of Schools	8.8%	42.8%	28.4%	10.3%	9.8%	100.0%
% Enrollment	1.1%	16.8%	25.3%	15.9%	40.8%	48,433
<u>1983</u>						
# Schools	15	77	53	26	24	195
% of Schools	7.7%	39.5%	27.2%	13.3%	12.3%	100.0%
% Enrollment	0.9%	14.4%	20.7%	18.2%	45.7%	55,112

At the opposite end of the size scale precisely reversed results are evident. In 1969 only eleven institutions registered over 500 persons. This rose to 24 in 1983. And the ratio of total institutions which these twenty-four comprise almost doubled (up from 6.5% to 12.3%). Similar dramatic changes are apparent in the students served. Those eleven seminaries in 1969 were enrolling about one-fourth (26.2%) of all students. The twenty-four in 1983 register almost half (45.7%) of the students. And, as will be discussed later in this volume, they provide education for 45.7% of the students while spending only 31.1% of the total theological school expenditures.

The reader will find similar data for the three middle size categories by studying Table 21. This table was prepared from information contained in Tables C or C-1 for the Fact Books in each of the years cited.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONNEL

Tables O through V in this and earlier Fact Books provide the detailed information about theological schools' professional employees. Since the tables have maintained their precisely parallel nature across the years, it is possible to make

TABLE 22
CHANGES IN NUMBERS OF FULL-TIME ADMINISTRATIVE, FACULTY,
AND LIBRARY PERSONNEL CONTRASTED WITH NUMBERS OF STUDENTS

	Administrators	Full-Time Faculty	Library Staff	Total	Students	# Schools
1970-71	750	2,148	388	3,286	31,072	179
Avg. # School	4.19	12.00	2.17	18.36	173.58	
1972-73	864	2,308	404	3,576	33,036	189
Avg. # School	4.57	12.21	2.14	18.92	174.79	
% Change	+1.1%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.3%	-0.4%	
1974-75	918	2,237	397	3,552	36,830	191
Avg. # School	4.81	11.71	2.08	18.60	192.83	
% Change	+3.0%	-1.3%	+0.5%	-0.1%	+7.5%	
1976-77	950	2,386	404	3,740	43,023	193
Avg. # School	4.92	12.36	2.09	19.38	222.92	
% Change	-0.6%	+1.1%	-2.3%	+0.3%	+4.7%	
1978-79	1,001	2,397	402	3,800	46,460	193
Avg. # School	5.19	12.42	2.08	19.69	240.73	
% Change	+5.3%	-0.2%	-8.4%	+0.1%	+1.7%	
1980-81	1,027	2,471	415	3,913	49,611	194
Avg. # School	5.29	12.74	2.14	20.17	255.73	
% Change	+2.5%	+0.8%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+1.9%	
1982-83	1,088	2,519	414	4,021	52,620	196
Avg. # School	5.55	12.85	2.11	20.52	268.47	
% Change	+3.5%	+0.3%	+1.4%	+1.3%	+2.5%	
1983-84	1,072	2,542	428	4,042	55,112	195
Avg. # School	5.50	13.04	2.19	20.73	282.63	
% Change	-0.9%	+1.5%	+3.8%	+1.0%	+5.3%	

very accurate comparisons from year to year. The customary distributions by size and status, denomination, and region are included.

Table 22 is a summary of this information regarding administrators, faculty, and librarians for selected years since fall 1970. The table reports the total numbers of persons in each category, the average number per school (to eliminate the effect of constantly changing numbers of member schools), and the percentage of change from the previous year. For purposes of comparison the same data are provided for student enrollments, permitting ready analysis of total personnel trends (professional employees and students).

When the percentage of change for total professional personnel is compared with the rise in enrollment, it is apparent that student bodies are increasing much more rapidly than are the staff to serve their educational needs. In no year does the percentage of change for personnel match the percentage of student growth. The largest rise in personnel per school is found in the administrators' category. Between 1970 and 1983 the average number of professional administrative personnel per school rose by 31.3%, while the increase of faculty was 8.7%, and librarians only 0.9%. However, one should not be misled by these percentages. The almost one-third growth in administrators involved only slightly more than one person per school, from an average of 4.19 administrators to 5.5 per school. These numbers are obviously not excessive in any sense. While the student body was increasing by 62.8% in these thirteen years, full-time faculty rose only 8.7%. This fact must be tempered by the following table's data. At the same time that full-time faculty were increasing so very modestly, part-time instructional personnel were becoming far more numerous. And in the meantime, the library staffs remain about the same, with just slightly more than two professionals employed in each library on the average.

As noted above, Table 23 extends this analysis by examining the role of part-time instructional personnel in seminary teaching. In the period between 1971 and 1983 full time faculty have increased in total numbers of persons employed from

TABLE 23
COMPARISONS OF FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL
PERSONNEL AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TEACHING STAFF

Year	Number Full-time	Number Part-time	Full-time Equiv.	Total, incl. Full-time Equiv.	% of Full-time Equiv. Supplied by Part-time Persons
1971-72	2,297	1,498	429	2,726	15.7%
1972-73	2,308	1,661	470	2,778	16.9%
1973-74	2,255	1,991	522	2,777	18.8%
1974-75	2,237	1,777	525	2,762	19.0%
1975-76	2,349	2,023	581	2,930	19.8%
1976-77	2,386	2,135	597	2,983	20.0%
1977-78	2,383	2,168	611	2,994	20.4%
1978-79	2,397	2,053	589	2,986	19.7%
1979-80	2,440	2,099	594	3,034	19.6%
1980-81	2,471	2,374	656	3,127	21.0%
1981-82	2,473	2,467	693	3,166	21.9%
1982-83	2,519	2,693	757	3,276	23.1%
1983-84	2,542	2,944	840	3,382	24.8%

2,297 to 2,542 (up 10.7%). In that same interval the part-time persons offering instruction have risen from 1,498 to 2,944 (up 96.5%). And translated into full-time equivalency, these persons moved from 429 FTE to 840 FTE (up 95.8%). Furthermore, the proportion of total instruction offered by part-time instructors moved from 15.7% of the total to 24.8% this year. All of this means that today about one out of every four classes offered by a theological school is being taught by a person whose relationship to the instructional work of that institution is part time. When compared with the rest of higher education, this is not particularly surprising. However, given the historic reliance of seminaries on full-time staff for all or virtually all of their teaching, it is obviously a new phenomenon. When one

considers the move toward extension, off-campus instruction which is characteristic of many seminaries, this trend toward additional part-time staff is probably inevitable. Table 23 provides the changing picture of this situation across the years.

Distribution of Personnel by Sex

Tables O through V also provide these data for administrative, faculty, and library personnel distributed across both sex and race categories. Tables 24, 25, and 26 summarize this information and report it from the several successive Fact Books published annually. This year the data in Table 24 are somewhat perplexing, in that there is an apparent reduction in numbers of administrative personnel by

TABLE 24
SEX DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONNEL

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	743	87.8%	103	12.2%	846
1972	759	87.8%	105	12.2%	864
1973	780	87.8%	108	12.2%	888
1974	812	88.5%	106	11.5%	918
1975	823	86.6%	127	13.4%	950
1976	809	85.2%	141	14.8%	950
1977	792	84.1%	150	15.9%	942
1978	827	82.6%	174	17.4%	1,001
1979	813	81.7%	182	18.3%	995
1980	834	81.2%	193	18.8%	1,027
1981	832	80.4%	203	19.6%	1,035
1982	857	78.8%	231	21.2%	1,088
1983	816	76.1%	256	23.9%	1,072

sixteen persons total, while at the same time an increase of twenty-five in the number of women reported is indicated. There is no reason to question the accuracy of the latter data, although the former may be somewhat questionable. Instructions for completing the annual reports indicate that persons with divided administrative and teaching roles are to be listed as administrators only if more than one-half of

their time is devoted thereto. Conversely, if they teach more than one-half time, the proper location for the listing is in the faculty data. Since there was some confusion about this, the instructions were revised to provide clearer assistance. It may well be that nothing has really changed, except for the manner of reporting. That is, the same numbers of persons are employed but the classification has altered. That observation is editorial conjecture, but it reflects the fact that other sources of knowledge about the member schools hardly confirm the elimination of forty-one positions previously occupied by males. Nonetheless it is obvious that additional women continue to be employed as administrators, and the pace is accelerating. The number has risen by fifty-three persons in just two years, a more rapid rate of growth than that experienced in previous periods. Table 24 provides these data.

Table 25 provides parallel information regarding faculty, and these distributions have been received from member schools since 1971. In that year there were only 73 women teaching full time in theological seminaries. A dozen years later, by 1983, this had risen to 269 women, and the ratio of women to men had grown from but 3.2% to 10.6%. The rate of increase has actually accelerated a bit in the last three years. Similar data are found at the bottom of the table for the adjunct or part-time teaching staff who are women. Here the ratio has always been somewhat higher than among the full-time instructors, moving from 6.9% in 1971 to 18.0% this current year, a not quite threefold increase. The Table 25 data illustrate the fact that the more rapid rate of increase among women employed full time does not prevail with the adjunct group. Here the increase appears to be more heavily weighted toward the employment of men, by way of contrast.

TABLE 25

SEX DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY PERSONNEL

FULL-TIME

	Men		Women		Total Number
	Number	%	Number	%	
1971	2,224	96.8%	73	3.2%	2,297
1972	2,243	97.2%	65	2.8%	2,308
1973	2,178	96.6%	77	3.4%	2,255
1974	2,144	95.8%	93	4.2%	2,237
1975	2,240	95.4%	109	4.6%	2,349
1976	2,256	94.6%	130	5.4%	2,386
1977	2,237	93.9%	146	6.1%	2,383
1978	2,228	92.9%	169	7.1%	2,397
1979	2,268	93.0%	172	7.0%	2,440
1980	2,276	92.1%	195	7.9%	2,471
1981	2,252	91.1%	221	8.9%	2,473
1982	2,275	90.3%	244	9.7%	2,519
1983	2,273	89.4%	269	10.6%	2,542

PART-TIME

1971	1,394	93.1%	104	6.9%	1,498
1972	1,528	92.0%	133	8.0%	1,661
1973	1,719	90.0%	192	10.0%	1,911
1974	1,573	88.5%	204	11.5%	1,777
1975	1,776	87.8%	274	12.2%	2,023
1976	1,854	86.8%	281	13.2%	2,135
1977	1,893	87.3%	275	12.7%	2,168
1978	1,767	86.1%	286	13.9%	2,053
1979	1,793	85.4%	306	14.6%	2,099
1980	1,988	83.7%	386	16.3%	2,374
1981	2,062	83.6%	405	16.4%	2,467
1982	2,213	82.2%	480	17.8%	2,693
1983	2,415	82.0%	529	18.0%	2,944

Table 26 examines this information for a shorter period of time but with more precision, since it shows changes for each professional position. There continues to be no woman serving as chief administrator in a theological school, the one woman identified last year having served in an interim capacity which has now drawn to a close. And there was a drop in numbers of women serving as assistant chief administrators this year. However, every other identified administrative post now

has more women employed than was the situation in 1982. This accounts for the growth from 231 women to 256 this year.

TABLE 26
CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF WOMEN BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total	# of Women	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	0	0	0	0	1	0.6%	0	0
Ass't. Admin.	8	14.0%	7	13.7%	9	15.3%	5	9.3%
Academic Dean	6	4.4%	8	5.6%	8	5.5%	9	6.0%
Dean of Students	12	15.0%	14	16.9%	17	20.0%	21	24.7%
Registrar	72	60.0%	77	63.1%	80	62.0%	82	64.6%
Business Officer	25	20.7%	24	19.2%	31	23.1%	32	24.2%
Dir. of Development	8	9.4%	8	9.3%	8	8.9%	11	12.4%
Dir. Public Rel.	5	16.7%	9	23.7%	18	37.5%	22	50.0%
Other Positions	57	26.3%	56	26.7%	59	27.3%	74	34.7%
Totals	193	18.8%	203	19.6%	231	21.2%	256	23.9%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	41	3.3%	46	3.7%	56	4.2%	53	4.1%
Associate	53	8.4%	51	8.2%	60	9.5%	75	11.2%
Assistant	78	16.9%	97	20.7%	101	23.7%	112	25.6%
Instructor	23	16.7%	27	21.1%	27	19.3%	29	19.2%
Part-time	386	16.3%	405	16.4%	480	17.8%	529	18.0%
Totals	581	12.0%	626	12.7%	724	13.9%	798	14.5%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	43	28.3%	37	26.1%	36	25.2%	36	24.8%
Ass't. Librarian	25	43.9%	30	57.7%	33	58.9%	33	54.1%
Reference Libr'n.	22	59.5%	15	50.0%	19	52.8%	22	62.9%
Circulation Libr'n.	26	81.3%	27	79.4%	26	78.8%	33	78.6%
Cataloguer	44	74.6%	41	70.7%	46	79.3%	48	81.4%
Other	45	57.7%	49	57.6%	53	60.2%	53	61.6%
Part-time	68	69.4%	52	66.7%	62	69.7%	57	68.7%
Totals	273	53.2%	251	52.4%	275	54.7%	282	55.2%

Women faculty also continue to increase in numbers, as Table 26 indicates. For the first time fewer women were reported at the full professor level, a statistic which is a bit startling. However, every other rank did add to its complement

of women this year. The traditionally tenured positions (full and associate professors) were held by 128 women, up from 116 last year, and 97 in 1981. While from one viewpoint these increases are commendable, it is quite obvious that women still are significantly underrepresented on seminary faculties. The numbers of women teaching in an adjunct role have already been discussed above, and further comment seems unnecessary.

The situation with respect to women employed as professional library staff is somewhat different. This year there was an increase of twelve women among full-time library employees, while at the same time women working part-time in theological libraries are five fewer. Overall, women account for 55.2% of library staff, a percentage which just matches that which had been reached in 1979-80. Hence the gains indicated for the one year in reality merely restore the status of women which prevailed four years ago! The specific positions and the data in successive years for each are reported for the past four years in Table 26.

Professional Employment Data for Blacks

Table 27 parallels the preceding one in format, but it provides information regarding the employment of blacks among administration, faculty, and library categories. An initial overall glance at the table will indicate that there is but one position with major change, that of adjunct faculty. Thirty additional blacks were reported there this year. Among administrators the increase was only two, with full-time faculty it was but one, and with librarians only two persons. Hence the rate of increase can at best be described as almost glacial in character. (Since the submitting of these data, the one black chief administrator serving in a primarily white institution has resigned to accept a position outside theological education.)

TABLE 27

CHANGES IN EMPLOYMENT OF BLACKS BY POSITION HELD

	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total	# of Blacks	% of Total
<u>Admin. Staff:</u>								
Chief Admin.	6	3.3%	6	3.4%	6	3.3%	6	3.4%
Ass't. Admin.	4	7.0%	4	7.8%	3	5.1%	3	5.6%
Academic Dean	3	2.2%	3	2.1%	3	2.1%	3	2.0%
Dean of Students	2	2.5%	2	2.4%	4	4.7%	5	5.9%
Registrar	7	5.8%	9	7.4%	10	7.8%	12	9.4%
Business Officer	2	1.7%	4	3.2%	4	3.0%	3	2.2%
Dir. of Development	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dir. Public Rel.	1	3.3%	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Positions	7	3.2%	5	2.4%	8	3.7%	8	3.8%
Totals	32	3.1%	33	3.2%	38	3.0%	40	3.7%
<u>Faculty:</u>								
Professor	26	2.1%	31	2.5%	34	2.6%	32	2.5%
Associate	24	3.8%	28	4.5%	28	4.5%	34	5.1%
Assistant	26	5.6%	24	5.1%	26	6.1%	23	5.3%
Instructor	8	5.8%	10	7.8%	15	10.7%	15	9.9%
Part-time	101	4.3%	100	4.1%	84	3.1%	114	3.9%
Totals	185	3.8%	193	3.9%	187	3.6%	218	4.0%
<u>Library Staff:</u>								
Librarian	5	3.3%	5	3.5%	4	2.8%	4	2.8%
Ass't. Librarian	1	1.8%	2	3.8%	2	3.6%	2	3.3%
Reference Libr'n.	2	5.4%	1	3.3%	1	2.8%	2	5.7%
Circulation Libr'n.	2	6.3%	5	14.7%	6	18.2%	4	9.5%
Cataloguer	1	1.7%	0	0	1	1.7%	2	3.4%
Other Positions	1	1.3%	1	1.2%	0	0	2	2.3%
Part-time	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	2.3%	14	2.9%	14	2.8%	16	3.1%

There is one further qualification to these data which must be acknowledged. Ten of the black administrators serve in the five primarily black institutions, leaving but thirty for the other 190 schools. Thirty-five of the 104 full-time black faculty teach in these five seminaries, with but 69 distributed across the primarily white theological schools. Thirty-six of the 114 black adjunct faculty

are in these five institutions, as are six of the sixteen librarians. Hence, the data clearly indicate that, despite very modest gains, there is still very little "black presence" in schools of theology.

COMPENSATION

Table NN-VV in the appendices provide full details regarding total compensation for professional staff employed in non-Roman Catholic institutions. Staff in Roman Catholic schools have been eliminated from these averages because of the "contributed services" aspect of compensation and the variety of ways this is treated in the Canadian and United States Catholic member schools. Please note that the amounts listed are total compensation, not just cash salary paid. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance (if any) or rental value of housing provided, institutional payments for fringe benefits (insurance, etc.), and the institutional contribution to pensions. Compensation for administrative staff is for a twelve-month period, while faculty compensation is for nine months (the regular academic year). Extra compensation, such as summer school salaries, is not included in these quotations.

Readers interested in the full details should study the appendices of this and earlier Fact Books with care. It will be evident from such an analysis that there is considerable variety in patterns of compensation. Two total compensation amounts which are very similar may, in fact, have considerable variation in the components. Some institutions choose to pay larger cash salaries and provide little in fringe benefits or only very modest pension support. Other schools, providing much the same total compensation, may have a considerably lower cash salary but offer extensive benefits in insurance, family medical coverage, educational allowances for children, and substantial contributions to pension plans. Hence, the reader must be very careful when comparing "salaries" to be certain that the entire package of cash and the value of other benefits has been included in the evaluation.

Inflation has been a major factor for the past several years in its impact on compensation patterns. Hence, one must take it into account when evaluating the progress of remuneration. While total compensation has been steadily rising, year after year, the rate of growth has often failed to match the increase in the cost of living index. And professional staff in schools of theology have fallen further behind each year in maintaining pace with the cost of living rise. After a number of years in which inflation hovered at the "double digit" level (+10.7%, +13.2%, +11.3% for five, four, and three years ago, respectively), it has dropped sharply in the last two years (+6.5% and 2.4%). The drop during academic year 1982-83 was especially dramatic, since the last half of 1982 and the first half of 1983 brought very little increase. Hence, while compensation growth during the double-digit years always fell substantially below the index, the last two years there has been some recovery from these losses. All of the tables included in the text have been designed to show the impact of inflation on the rising salaries. In contrast, the tables found in the appendices do not reflect adjustments for inflation, and they should be used with care.

Administrative Compensation

Table 28 summarizes the data for each administrative position for the past five years. This information is taken from Table NN in the appendices of this and earlier editions. Tables OO and PP provide this same information distributed by denomination and by region/highest degree offered categories. Among the accredited schools eight of the nine positions received compensation increases in excess of the cost of living growth, the public relations directors being the only exception. There was in fact a real reduction in compensation for that position. Overall accredited administrative staff increases exactly tripled the inflation index. When added to last year's slight gain, there has been a cumulative +5.8% recovery from

TABLE 28

TRENDS IN TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMPENSATION AVERAGES
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

Accredited Schools

	1979-80	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$41,079	\$45,702	+11.3%	\$50,926	+11.4%	\$55,065	+ 8.1%	\$59,103	+ 7.3%
Ass't. Adm.	29,959	31,538	+ 5.3%	36,373	+15.3%	38,394	+ 5.6%	41,375	+ 7.8%
Acad. Dean	33,006	36,354	+10.1%	39,416	+ 8.4%	42,756	+ 8.5%	45,292	+ 5.9%
Dean Stud.	24,904	28,349	+13.8%	30,051	+ 6.0%	32,158	+ 7.0%	34,866	+ 8.4%
Registrar	18,458	19,757	+ 7.0%	22,041	+11.6%	24,323	+10.4%	25,919	+ 6.6%
Bus. Off.	27,273	30,122	+10.4%	32,575	+ 8.1%	35,180	+ 8.0%	38,109	+ 8.3%
Dir. Dev.	29,956	32,776	+ 9.4%	34,912	+ 6.5%	37,223	+ 6.6%	40,863	+ 9.8%
Pub. Rel.	21,027	22,146	+ 5.3%	26,230	+18.4%	27,258	+ 3.9%	27,035	- 0.8%
Other	22,799	24,919	+ 9.3%	27,348	+ 9.7%	29,106	+ 6.4%	31,721	+ 9.0%
All Avg.	28,508	30,986	+ 8.7%	34,119	+10.1%	36,664	+ 7.5%	39,321	+ 7.2%
Consumer Price Index Change			+13.2%		+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%
Net Real Change in Salary			- 4.5%		- 0.6%		+ 1.0%		+ 4.8%

Other Schools

	1979-80	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Chf. Adm.	\$31,838	\$32,406	+ 1.8%	\$34,006	+ 4.9%	\$39,417	+15.9%	\$41,366	+ 4.9%
Ass't. Adm.	-	-	-	-	-	26,891	-	-	-
Acad. Dean	23,008	27,618	+20.0%	28,501	+ 3.2%	29,288	+ 2.8%	32,564	+11.2%
Dean Stud.	30,245	21,848	-27.8%	20,496	- 6.2%	26,549	+29.5%	30,230	+13.9%
Registrar	16,799	19,408	+15.5%	22,337	+15.1%	24,634	+10.3%	25,522	+ 3.6%
Bus. Off.	16,309	19,176	+17.6%	23,076	+20.3%	25,766	+11.7%	30,453	+18.2%
Dir. Dev.	19,880	29,665	+49.2%	32,933	+11.0%	31,005	- 5.9%	36,493	+17.7%
Pub. Rel.	15,774	-	-	-	-	22,257	-	21,388	- 3.9%
Other	19,225	19,837	+ 3.2%	21,087	+ 6.3%	24,574	+16.5%	23,649	- 3.8%
All Avg.	23,874	25,683	+ 7.6%	27,041	+ 5.3%	29,420	+ 8.8%	31,863	+ 8.3%
Consumer Price Index Change			+13.2%		+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+ 2.4%
Net Real Change in Salary			- 5.6%		- 5.4%		+ 2.3%		+ 5.9%

the losses encountered in the earlier years. Table 28 also includes data for administrative personnel in candidate and associate member institutions, designated collectively as "other." Here two of the positions received real losses, while all of the others exhibit increases, all in excess of the +2.4% inflationary factor. As a group these administrative personnel received somewhat higher increases in

TABLE 29

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Prof.	\$24,919	\$26,776	\$29,040	\$31,701	\$34,647	\$37,544	\$40,253
Assoc.	21,469	22,825	24,632	26,959	29,407	31,885	33,880
Ass't.	18,637	19,688	21,262	23,418	25,533	27,203	29,176
Instr.	17,210	17,681	18,744	20,983	23,432	23,906	25,316
All Avg.	22,899	24,410	26,373	28,914	31,571	34,155	36,413

TABLE 30

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Prof.	+ 7.5%	+ 8.5%	+ 9.2%	+ 9.3%	+ 8.4%	+ 7.2%
Assoc.	+ 6.3%	+ 7.9%	+ 9.4%	+ 9.1%	+ 8.4%	+ 6.3%
Ass't.	+ 5.6%	+ 8.0%	+10.1%	+ 9.0%	+ 6.5%	+ 7.3%
Instr.	+ 2.7%	+ 6.0%	+11.9%	+11.7%	+ 2.0%	+ 5.9%
All Avg.	+ 6.6%	+ 8.0%	+ 9.6%	+ 9.2%	+ 8.2%	+ 6.6%
Con.Price Index Chg.	+ 7.7%	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%

TABLE 31

TRENDS IN ACCREDITED FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Prof.	- 0.2%	- 2.8%	- 4.0%	- 1.4%	+ 1.9%	+ 4.8%
Assoc.	- 1.4%	- 3.4%	- 3.8%	- 1.6%	+ 1.9%	+ 3.9%
Ass't.	- 2.1%	- 3.3%	- 3.1%	- 1.7%	0	+ 4.9%
Instr.	- 5.0%	- 5.3%	- 1.3%	+ 1.0%	- 4.5%	+ 3.5%
All Avg.	- 1.1%	- 3.3%	- 3.6%	- 1.5%	+ 1.7%	+ 4.2%

TABLE 32

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
DOLLAR AMOUNTS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Prof.	\$19,511	\$20,131	\$21,846	\$25,908	\$28,918	\$31,121	\$32,361
Assoc.	18,058	21,417	22,587	24,691	27,244	27,084	29,778
Ass't.	16,211	17,307	18,981	20,593	23,550	25,140	26,761
Instr.	10,935	13,491	13,636	14,477	18,336	15,985	15,459
All Avg.	17,983	19,302	20,777	23,545	26,729	28,242	30,255

TABLE 33

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
PERCENTAGE OF DOLLAR CHANGE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Prof.	+ 3.2%	+ 8.5%	+18.6%	+11.6%	+ 7.6%	+ 4.0%
Assoc.	+18.6%	+ 5.5%	+ 9.3%	+10.3%	- 0.6%	+ 9.9%
Ass't.	+ 6.8%	+ 9.7%	+ 8.5%	+14.4%	+ 6.8%	+ 6.4%
Instr.	+23.4%	+ 1.1%	+ 6.2%	+26.7%	-12.8%	- 3.3%
All Avg.	+ 7.3%	+ 7.6%	+13.3%	+13.5%	+ 5.7%	+ 7.1%
Con.Price Index Chg.	+ 7.7%	+11.3%	+13.2%	+10.7%	+ 6.5%	+ 2.4%

TABLE 34

TRENDS IN OTHER SCHOOL FACULTY COMPENSATION:
ADJUSTED FOR COST OF LIVING INCREASE
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Prof.	- 4.5%	- 2.8%	+ 5.4%	+ 0.9%	+ 1.1%	+ 1.6%
Assoc.	+10.9%	- 5.8%	- 3.9%	- 0.4%	- 7.1%	+ 7.5%
Ass't.	- 0.9%	- 1.6%	- 4.7%	+ 3.7%	+ 0.3%	+ 4.0%
Instr.	+15.7%	-10.2%	- 7.0%	+16.0%	-19.3%	- 5.7%
All Avg.	- 0.4%	- 3.7%	+ 0.1%	+ 2.8%	- 0.8%	+ 4.7%

compensation than that experienced by the accredited schools (+8.3% and +7.2%, respectively). Thus both groups of schools reflect the continued efforts of theological schools to overcome earlier losses to inflation.

Faculty Compensation

The same detailed information regarding faculty total compensation is provided in Tables 29-34. Total compensation includes cash salary, housing allowance, value of fringe benefits, and school contribution to pension. Last year was the first time since 1976-77 that faculty compensation had matched the rise in the cost of living, and that achievement was repeated again this year for faculty in both accredited and other institutions. However, the importance of this two-year improvement should not be overestimated, since it follows five consecutive years of loss to the cost of living. In fact, during the past eleven years, there have been eight years of net losses to inflation (a total of -19.6%). The three years of gains (1976-77 and the last two years) total only +7.9%, far below the losses. As will be evident in subsequent tables below, theological school compensation will have to grow at a rate substantially in excess of inflation for several more years to regain a position comparable to the base year (1969) when these data were first received and published. The tables in the text have been designed to illustrate the impact of inflation quite clearly. Tables 29 and 32 report the dollar amounts of compensation for seven successive years. Tables 30 and 33 translate these sums into percentages of dollar change. Tables 31 and 34 apply the effect of inflation to these percentages, providing the net real change in compensation after inflation. The first three tables (Tables 29-31) are for the accredited schools, the latter three tables (Tables 32-34) for candidate and associate institutions. Full details are in the appendices, including faculty compensation data distributed by denomination (Table RR), region, and highest degree offered (Table SS).

Library Staff Compensation

Table 35 summarizes the data for library staff compensation across the past four years. Full details are available in Tables TT, UU, and VV in the appendices. Accredited school library staff are receiving an additional +6.2% in compensation

TABLE 35

TRENDS IN LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1979-80	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83		1983-84	
	Amount	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change	Amount	% Change
Accredited Schools	\$18,129	\$19,863	+ 9.6%	\$21,711	+ 9.3%	\$23,425	+ 7.9%	\$24,887	+6.2%
Other Schools	13,069	14,161	+ 8.4%	15,920	+12.4%	18,197	+14.3%	17,150	-5.8%
C.P.I. Change			+13.2%		+10.7%		+ 6.5%		+2.4%

during 1983-84, indicating that they have enjoyed salary increases in excess of inflation for the past two years. For reasons that are not at all clear, library staff in other candidate and associate schools exhibit a net loss of -5.8% in income this year. It should be noted that the average salary reported for 1982-83 showed an unexpectedly high increase over the previous year, followed by a loss this year. There is no readily obvious explanation for these data.

Summary

The preceding tables provide compensation amounts and comparisons only across a few recent years. The Association of Theological Schools began to receive and publish these data in the 1969-70 academic year, a time when the excessive inflationary experiences of the 1970s had not yet begun. Hence a summary table reporting the situation with respect to compensation comparisons across those fourteen

years may give the reader better perspective on the economic condition of professional staff today, as contrasted with that base line year. Table 36 provides this information in summary fashion for administrative, faculty, and library staff in both accredited and other school categories. In that period the consumer price index has risen by +171.3%, a tremendous rate of growth. No single group of professional employees in theological schools has matched that increase. Administrators

TABLE 36
FOURTEEN-YEAR COMPARISONS IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
(Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1969-70	1983-84	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$15,966	\$39,321	+146.3%
Other Schools	12,314	31,863	+158.8%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$14,248	\$36,413	+155.6%
Other Schools	11,692	30,255	+158.8%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$ 9,689	\$24,887	+156.9%
Other Schools	7,926	17,150	+116.4%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1969 to July 1983			+171.3%

and faculty in the other school category came closest (+158.8), with librarians (+156.9%) and faculty (+155.6%) in accredited institutions not far behind. At the other end of the scale candidate and associate school librarians received the least additional compensation (+116.4%). Accredited school administrators are receiving the largest dollar amounts of compensation, but this average was only fifth among the six groups in matching the impact of inflation.

Table 37 supplements this information, by confining the data to the last five years. In this period the cumulative inflationary rate has been +52.1%, and the

TABLE 37
 FIVE-YEAR COMPARISON IN COMPENSATION PATTERNS
 (Excludes Roman Catholic Schools)

	1978-79	1983-84	% Change
<u>All Administrative Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$26,352	\$39,321	+ 49.2%
Other Schools	22,408	31,863	+ 42.2%
<u>All Faculty Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$24,410	\$36,413	+ 49.2%
Other Schools	19,302	30,255	+ 56.7%
<u>All Library Avg.</u>			
Accredited Schools	\$16,828	\$24,887	+ 47.9%
Other Schools	11,490	17,150	+ 49.3%
Consumer Price Index Change: July 1978 to July 1983			+ 52.1%

gains of the past two years bring professional staff in schools of theology somewhat closer to matching this growth. In fact, faculty in candidate and associate schools actually surpassed inflation (+56.7%) during this period. The poorest record during the five years was recorded for other school administrative staff. One must inevitably conclude from this table that the losses sustained in the first three of the last five years have almost been recovered, but the earlier losses (prior to 1978-79) have not been addressed by the improvements in compensation experienced recently. Additional compensation growth in excess of inflation will be necessary for several more years to bring salaries back to their 1969-70 relationship with the consumer price index.

FINANCES -- REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

Tables AA-JJ provide the overall financial information for the ATS schools of theology for the academic year 1982-83. The reader can find these in the appendices. There are two sets of tables supplied. Each table includes the appropriate dollar amounts, the ratio of educational and general revenue/expenditure which that represents (stated as a percentage), and the calculated per student sum. As noted, the tables with the suffix -1 provide the student data on a "head count" basis. Those with a -2 suffix utilize the "full-time equivalency" enrollment. In some groupings, especially where there are large numbers of part-time students, the per-student costs will differ quite markedly. This information is provided this year for the third successive year, and tables in this and the preceding two Fact Books are parallel and may be used directly to arrive at comparisons, subject to the exception noted below.

One major change was made in the forms sent to member schools this year. For some time knowledgeable observers have been convinced that the data being supplied by at least some seminaries were inaccurate as a result of imprecise instructions and varying interpretations of the requests. In some instances institutions appeared to be having substantial surpluses year after year, when audited reports examined during accrediting visits, or on other occasions, indicated that revenue/expenditures were more nearly in balance. This was caused by the varying ways that student aid was being reported for revenue purposes. To illustrate, ATS has always provided a revenue line item labeled "student aid." Occasionally it appeared that funds contributed for student aid were included on this line as income. If those same funds were then granted to a student for the purpose of paying tuition, the same dollars were reported a second time as tuition. But the actual funds had not

been doubled; only the reporting. Sometimes parallel double reporting on the expenditure side did not appear to offset this duplication. And even if it did, the data were arbitrarily inflated in an inaccurate way. To compound the problem, there was no certain way to determine how many or even which schools might be involved.

To test this hypothesis ATS requested a netting of both tuition and auxiliary enterprise income when those charges to students were actually being "paid" by a student aid grant. Although the forms sent to schools erroneously failed to provide for parallel netting in the expenditure ledger, ATS staff adjusted the submitted data to achieve this accuracy. When this was done, the final effect does appear at least partially to verify the advance concern. Unfortunately not all member schools were able to comply with this request to provide net figures for these two items. There is a group of seminaries which distribute all student aid as a total sum by check to the student without designating whether it shall be spent for tuition, board/room, or otherwise. Financial aid is simply viewed wholistically, not in these discrete categories. Hence these schools could not provide data permitting net income in these two categories. To the extent that this inability to comply with the request prevails, the magnitude of this double reporting is not yet clear. However, the following tables do indicate some dimensions of the changed data which emerge as a result of the more precise reporting techniques utilized this year.

Table 38 summarizes the total financial data reported this year under these newer instructions. Please observe the footnote to the table. The change in reporting methodology no longer permits any claim of precise comparability with previous years. Nonetheless the Association is reasonably certain that the 1982-83

data, while not exactly parallel, are nevertheless more accurate than the earlier data. The size of the increase in both revenues and expenditures clearly reflects

TABLE 38
TRENDS IN TOTAL FINANCIAL DATA
(Includes All Schools)

Year	Total Revenues	Total Expenditures	Surplus/Deficit
1968-69	\$ 95,585,000	\$ 97,345,000	\$-1,760,000
1969-70	107,485,000	110,417,000	-2,932,000
1970-71	113,510,000	118,574,000	-5,064,000
1971-72	127,389,000	129,859,000	-2,470,000
1972-73	138,420,000	140,855,000	-2,435,000
1973-74	144,473,000	147,051,000	-2,578,000
1974-75	165,093,000	166,389,000	-1,296,000
1975-76	182,490,000	182,266,000	+ 224,000
1976-77	198,875,000	196,195,000	+2,680,000
1977-78	215,787,000	212,192,000	+3,595,000
1978-79	238,727,000	235,187,000	+3,540,000
1979-80	269,987,000	264,585,000	+5,402,000
1980-81	302,592,000	296,667,000	+5,925,000
1981-82	343,101,000	333,236,000	+9,865,000
1982-83*	350,164,000	344,041,000	+6,123,000

*Note: 1982-83 data are not comparable to previous years. Consult the accompanying text for details.

this change. In the preceding five years the average revenue increase was 11.5%. Last year it was but 2.1%. The parallel expenditure comparisons are 11.1% average

for five years and 3.2%, respectively. Thus, one can be reasonably certain that there were numerous instances of "double reporting" in the previous data. Much of this has now been eliminated. Had the older reporting procedures been followed unchanged again this year, the increase in revenues would have been 9.2%; expenditures 10.6%. The reader will also note in Table 38 the net result in the surplus/deficit situation within theological schools. The indicated "surplus" of 1981-82 was reduced by more than one-third for 1982-83, down from almost \$10 million to slightly more than \$6 million. One can only speculate whether this surplus figure would have been higher or lower if all 195 member schools had been able to report in full compliance with the revised instructions.

The reader should not be misled by this multimillion dollar surplus. While at first glance it appears to be substantial, in fact it is just \$31,400 per member school; only \$162.50 per full-time equivalent student; even less \$116.46 per head count student. Stated in this manner, these are not particularly impressive surpluses, especially when compared with the fact that it cost \$9,177 to provide education for each full-time student during 1982-83 in accredited member schools. Last year's Fact Book noted that for the first time the auxiliary enterprise category appeared to indicate a surplus. This would include the charges levied for food, housing, bookstore, etc., as compared with the expenditures incurred in providing those services. In every previous year a deficit had prevailed. Whether last year's "surplus" was real or merely apparent cannot be proved with any certainty. But it is clear that it was a onetime phenomenon. This year, perhaps enhanced by the impact of the revenue netting procedure, there is a more than \$3 million reported deficit. If deficits in these services are going to be regularly prevalent, it seems obvious that management attention to this situation is needed.

Table 39 provides some additional perspectives on this new reporting procedure.

TABLE 39

CHANGES IN FINANCIAL DATA PER FULL-TIME STUDENT

	1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other	Accredited	Other
<u>Revenue</u>						
Tuition	\$1,898	\$1,747	\$2,091	\$2,035	\$1,740	\$2,066
Endowment	1,407	509	1,616	648	1,925	599
Gifts/Grants	2,556	3,258	2,921	3,084	3,600	3,757
Contrib. Serv.	221	596	233	780	263	592
Other	490	347	480	460	495	390
Subtotal	\$6,572	\$6,457	\$7,342	\$7,006	\$8,023	\$7,405
Student Aid	550	436	647	328	0	0
Aux. Enterprises	1,073	702	1,288	864	1,335	1,037
Total	\$8,195	\$7,595	\$9,277	\$8,198	\$9,358	\$8,442
% Change	-	-	+13.2%	+ 7.9%	+ 0.9%	+ 3.0%
<u>Expenditures</u>						
Administration	\$1,851	\$2,059	\$2,050	\$2,323	\$2,268	\$2,132
Instruction	2,764	2,573	3,104	2,976	3,522	3,180
Library	565	549	634	712	691	767
Mainten./Oper.	949	1,062	1,071	928	1,097	1,050
Subtotal	6,130	6,242	6,859	6,939	7,579	7,129
Student Aid	779	533	887	475	182	250
Aux. Enterprises	1,114	691	1,252	740	1,416	1,134
Total	\$8,023	\$7,466	\$8,998	\$8,154	\$9,177	\$8,513
% Change	-	-	+12.2%	+ 9.2%	+ 2.0%	+ 4.4%

Here the total seminary enterprise data (as reported in the previous table) are presented on a revenue/expenditure per full-time student basis for the past three years. Note the percent of change rows at the bottom of the revenue and expenditure categories. Two years ago (using the older manner of reporting) the revenue gain was +13.2%; last year it was but +0.9% per full-time student. The expenditure data are +12.2% and +2.0% respectively. When one compares the revenue enhancement of but 0.9% while expenditures rose 2.0%, the decrease in the surplus noted above is again apparent. Note also the student aid rows for both. Student aid as a

revenue category has been eliminated totally. The \$647 per student in student aid within accredited schools during 1981-82 became zero in 1982-83. This does not mean that contributions designated for student aid disappeared last year. They continued as in the past. However, they are now reported in terms of source: endowment proceeds, gifts, or grants. This makes student aid income parallel to all other income, designated and otherwise. The student aid expenditure line reveals the extent by which some member institutions were unable to comply with the new reporting. \$182 per student (in accredited schools) and \$250 per student (in the other schools) could not be subjected to the netting process used by most institutions.

The reader will also want to examine the revenue/expenditure totals for the "other category" of institutions. In the first two years the overall surplus situation noted above was found there, as well as in the accredited group. In 1980-81 it was \$129 per student; in 1981-82 down to \$44 per student; but with surpluses both years. For 1982-83 the surplus has disappeared entirely, and a \$71 deficit prevails. Thus the total surplus of slightly more than \$6 million noted earlier is not the product of the unaccredited institutions. Among the accredited schools the comparable sums are surpluses of \$172 in 1980-81; \$279 in 1981-82; and \$181 in 1982-83.

Further evidence of the impact of these reporting changes are evident when one compares Tables AA-1 in each of the last two years. Consistently across the years tuition revenue in accredited institutions has been between 27% and 29%. This year the percentage dropped to 22%, indicating that some 5% to 7% of previously reported tuition was being included as revenue for a second time. This year's procedure eliminates this. Furthermore, the endowment ratio moved up from 22% to 24%; and,

correspondingly the gifts/grants category increased from 40% to 45%. The double reporting phenomenon appears to have been largely confined to accredited institutions, since the other category of schools experienced only a drop of 1% (28%, down from 29% the previous year) in the tuition source of revenue. In contrast these newer reporting instructions appear to have no impact on the expenditure ratios, since these remained much the same last year as in the previous years.

The denominational revenue tables also present some interesting contrasts when compared with earlier years. Here the percentages of revenue derived from tuition also demonstrated some substantial changes in several of the United States denominational groups of schools. Readers will want to compare Table CC-1 in this and last year's edition. For example, the United Methodist tuition ratio dropped from 35% to 23%. However, the endowment ratio rose from 19% to 23%, as did the gifts/grants category from 37% to 45%. The 12% decrease is precisely offset by these increases. These changes are clearly the result of the new treatment of student aid. It now appears as income designated by source (endowment, gifts, grants, etc.), and those funds are not reported (by most schools) a second time as tuition income. Fiscally nothing has changed, except the mechanisms for reporting. By way of contrast the Canadian groups (United Church and Roman Catholic) show very little change, obviously a product of the fact that student aid is exceedingly modest in amount. The United States group exhibiting the least impact is the Southern Baptist schools, for the same reason.

One final observation and explanation is necessary. The discerning reader will detect a substantial increase in "educational and general revenue" when this Fact Book is compared with earlier editions. One must not be misled by this increase, since it is more apparent than real. Previously the Association segregated

student aid outside the educational and general category, both on the revenue and expenditure side. This has been eliminated, but only as an item of revenue. Hence revenue designated as student aid now appears within educational and general. It continues to be excluded from that category of expenditure, an arbitrary decision of the Association related to its procedures for assessing dues. Hence, if one wants to understand the full financial picture of a seminary, total revenues must be compared with total expenditures. One can no longer draw conclusions regarding fiscal health merely by examining educational and general revenue and expenditures.

Full details on all of these matters are available in the appendices, Tables AA-1 through JJ-2. As noted they must be read with care when compared with the same tables in previous Fact Books.

APPENDICES

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
<u>Racial Character</u>		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1982	Enrollment 1983	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
American Baptist Seminary of the West	150	146	I	C	W	Far West	Am. Baptist
Anderson College School of Theology	183	189	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Andover Newton Theological School	453	445	I	C	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Aquinas Institute School of Theology	78	86	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Asbury Theological Seminary	722	744	I	C	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Ashland Theological Seminary	446	454	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Athenaeum of Ohio	94	187	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Atlantic School of Theology	163	145	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	175	177	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Pres. U.S.A.
Bangor Theological Seminary	86	111	I	I	W	N.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Bethany Theological Seminary	121	115	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Bethel Theological Seminary	493	449	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Boston University School of Theology	444	503	U	C	W	N.E.	Un. Meth.
Brite Divinity School	247	257	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Calvin Theological Seminary	210	240	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Candler School of Theology	749	769	U	C	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Catholic Theological Union	331	275	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Catholic University of America Department of Theology	298	319	U	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	148	142	I	I	W	Pl.	Am. Baptist
Chicago Theological Seminary	146	144	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Ch. Christ
Christ the King Seminary	106	139	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Christ Seminary - Seminex	227	53	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Christian Theological Seminary	377	389	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Christ. Ch.
Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Claremont) School of Theology	103	100	I	C	W	Far West	Episc.
Colgate Rochester/Bexley Hall/Crozer	418	401	I	I	W	Far West	Un. Meth.
Columbia Theological Seminary	220	261	I	C	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Concordia Seminary (St. Louis, MO)	444	502	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	735	721	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	553	539	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Covenant Theological Seminary	153	165	I	C	W	Pl.	Other
DeAndreis Seminary	31	22	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Denver Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary	480	506	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
DeSales Hall School of Theology	23	29	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican House of Studies	35	43	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Dominican School of Philosophy & Theology	69	87	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Drew University Theological School	651	642	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Duke University Divinity School	413	424	U	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Earlham School of Religion	76	72	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	334	373	I	I	W	M.E.	Am. Baptist
Eden Theological Seminary	204	224	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	223	205	U	C	W	Can.	Un. Can.
Emmanuel School of Religion	148	143	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Episcopal Divinity School	142	123	I	C	W	N.E.	Episc.
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	82	83	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Episc.
Erskine Theological Seminary	84	117	I	C	W	S.E.	Other
Evangelical Seminary Puerto Rico	136	175	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Franciscan School of Theology	140	137	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Fuller Theological Seminary	2,728	2,775	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	363	340	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
<u>Racial Character</u>		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1982	Enrollment 1983	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
General Theological Seminary	181	163	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	638	786	I	I	W	Far West	So. Bapt.
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	831	863	I	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Goshen Biblical Seminary	140	139	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Graduate Theological Union	374	392	I	C	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Hartford Seminary	97	102	I	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Harvard Divinity School	393	434	U	C	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School	86	90	I	C	W	N.E.	Other
Howard University Divinity School	151	158	U	C	B	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Huron College Faculty of Theology	46	57	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Illiff School of Theology	339	332	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)	177	180	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Interdenominational Theological Center	302	324	I	C	B	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	154	159	I	C	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Kenrick Seminary	86	72	I	C	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Knox College	115	120	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Lancaster Theological Seminary	242	236	I	I	W	M.E.	Un. Ch. Christ
Lexington Theological Seminary	140	157	I	C	W	S.E.	Christ. Ch.
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	249	244	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary	841	841	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	308	366	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	275	265	I	C	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	234	263	I	I	W	M.E.	Lutheran
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Sask.)	116	117	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	177	178	I	I	W	S.E.	Lutheran
Mary Immaculate Seminary	37	41	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Maryknoll Seminary	176	148	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
McCormick Theological Seminary	567	605	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Pres. U.S.A.
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	131	136	U	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
McMaster Divinity College	86	106	U	I	W	Can.	Other
Meadville/Lombard Theological School	36	34	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Memphis Theological Seminary	158	143	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mennonite Biblical Seminary	89	92	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	129	125	I	I	W	Far West	Other
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	243	251	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	425	522	I	I	W	Pl.	So. Baptist
Moravian Theological Seminary	75	79	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Mount Angel Seminary	58	68	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Mount Saint Alphonsus Seminary	50	44	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Nashotah House	73	74	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Nazarene Theological Seminary	464	506	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	110	90	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	1,503	1,340	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
New York Theological Seminary	247	281	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
North American Baptist Seminary	137	146	I	I	W	Pl.	Other
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	217	235	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Am. Baptist

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A
(Cont.)
INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION
OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1982	Enrollment 1983	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
North Park Theological Seminary	142	150	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Notre Dame Seminary (LA)	81	91	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate College (D.C.)	26	30	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oblate School of Theology	77	109	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	229	277	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	Inter/Nondenom.
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	182	207	I	C	W	Far West	Lutheran
Pacific School of Religion	217	242	I	C	W	Far West	Un. Ch. Christ
Perkins School of Theology	437	492	U	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Un. Meth.
Phillips University Graduate Seminary	133	133	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Christ. Ch.
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	370	434	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Pontifical College Josephinum	96	93	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Pope John XXIII National Seminary	52	56	I	I	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Presbyterian School of Christian Education	97	117	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Princeton Theological Seminary	888	873	I	I	W	M.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
Reformed Theological Seminary	276	300	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Regis College	140	155	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Sacred Heart School of Theology	92	110	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Augustine's Seminary	58	60	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Bernard's Institute	57	76	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	170	171	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Francis Seminary (WI)	81	84	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Provincial Seminary (MI)	209	192	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (CA)	110	115	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's Seminary (MA)	121	136	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. John's University School of Divinity	148	138	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Joseph's Seminary	76	184	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary	178	193	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary Seminary (OH)	72	96	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Mary's Seminary and University	515	521	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Meinrad School of Theology	148	159	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Patrick's Seminary Theologate	87	101	I	I	W	Far West	R.C.-U.S.A.
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist	216	226	I	I	W	Pl.	Un. Meth.
St. Paul Seminary (MN)	86	114	I	I	W	Pl.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Thomas Seminary	114	93	I	I	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	75	64	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
San Francisco Theological Seminary	971	1,068	I	C	W	Far West	Pres. U.S.A.
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	97	85	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Episc.
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	204	199	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seventh-Day Adventist Theological Seminary	388	415	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,109	1,207	I	I	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	2,141	2,256	I	C	W	S.E.	So. Baptist
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	3,854	4,345	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	So. Baptist
Starr King School for the Ministry	52	57	I	C	W	Far West	Other
Talbot Theological Seminary	748	804	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Toronto School of Theology	-	-	I	C	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/ Mountain	United Methodist
<u>Racial Character</u>	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
B=Primarily Black		Episcopal
W=Primarily White		Roman Catholic-U.S.
		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

ACCREDITED	Enrollment 1982	Enrollment 1983	Univer- sity	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	126	129	U	C	W	Can.	Other
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	891	966	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	305	348	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Lutheran
Union Theological Seminary (NY)	376	390	I	I	W	M.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Union Theological Seminary in Virginia	261	262	I	C	W	S.E.	Pres. U.S.A.
United Theological Seminary	278	302	I	C	W	Gt. Lakes	Un. Meth.
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	246	235	I	C	W	Pl.	Un. Ch. Christ
University of Chicago Divinity School	266	271	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Inter/Nondenom.
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	189	186	I	C	W	Pl.	Pres. U.S.A.
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	148	156	U	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology	298	343	I	C	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
University of the South School of Theology	110	129	I	I	W	S.E.	Episc.
Vancouver School of Theology	120	119	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	286	283	U	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	218	229	I	C	W	S.E.	Episc.
Virginia Union University School of Theology	96	121	I	C	B	S.E.	Am. Baptist
Wartburg Theological Seminary	250	286	I	C	W	Pl.	Lutheran
Washington Theological Union	309	314	I	C	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	114	110	I	I	W	Can.	Lutheran
Wesley Theological Seminary	333	376	I	C	W	M.E.	Un. Meth.
Western Evangelical Seminary	205	193	I	I	W	Far West	Inter/Nondenom.
Western Theological Seminary	122	150	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Weston School of Theology	210	187	I	C	W	N.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Wycliffe College	98	112	I	C	W	Can.	Other
Yale University Divinity School/Berkeley	479	479	U	I	W	N.E.	Inter/Nondenom.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Acadia Divinity College	126	95	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Alliance Theological Seminary	211	276	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Missions	313	329	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	69	83	I	I	W	S.E.	Other
Mt. St. Mary's Seminary (MD)	169	171	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Regent College	358	391	I	I	W	Can.	Inter/Nondenom.
St. Anthony-on-Hudson	26	31	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
St. Peter's Seminary	76	81	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
St. Vincent Seminary	51	54	I	I	W	M.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul	103	95	I	I	W	S.E.	R.C.-U.S.A.
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	102	95	I	I	W	M.E.	Episc.

CODE CLASSIFICATION

<u>University Relationship</u>	<u>Region</u>	<u>Denomination</u>
U=Integral	Canada	Roman Catholic-Canada
I=Independent	New England	United Canada
	Mid East	American Baptist
<u>Cluster Affiliation</u>	Great Lakes	Southern Baptist
C=Member	Plains	Christian Church
I=Non-Member	Southeast	Lutheran (LCA/ALC/AELC)
	Southwest/Mountain	United Methodist
	Far West	Presbyterian U.S.A.
<u>Racial Character</u>		Episcopal
B=Primarily Black		Roman Catholic-U.S.
W=Primarily White		United Church of Christ
		Inter/Nondenominational
		Other

TABLE A

(Cont.)

INDEX TO CLASSIFICATION

OF SCHOOLS

ASSOCIATE	Enrollment		Univer-	Cluster	Race	Region	Denomination
	1982	1983	sity				
Assemblies of God Graduate School	206	226	I	I	W	Plains	Other
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	48	32	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	Other
Canadian Theological College	130	155	I	I	W	Can.	Other
Cincinnati Christian Seminary	215	256	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Evangelical School of Theology	63	60	I	I	W	M.E.	Other
Hood Theological Seminary	44	39	I	I	B	S.E.	Other
Liberty Baptist Theological Seminary	217	232	I	I	W	S.E.	Inter/Nondenom.
Lincoln Christian Seminary	151	159	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other
Newman Theological College	121	81	I	I	W	Can.	R.C.-Can.
Payne Theological Seminary	34	32	I	C	B	Gt. Lakes	Other
Queen's Theological College	99	123	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Andrew's College	42	51	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
St. Stephen's College	52	63	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	101	54	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	R.C.-U.S.A.
Scarritt College	91	90	I	I	W	S.E.	Un. Meth.
Swedenborg School of Religion	14	12	I	I	W	N.E.	Other
University of Dallas Department of Theology	58	49	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	39	39	I	C	W	S.W./Mtn.	R.C.-U.S.A.
University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	123	127	I	I	W	Can.	Un. Canada
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	34	36	I	I	W	Gt. Lakes	Other

TABLE B-1
ENROLLMENT TRENDS OF MEMBER SCHOOLS
1956-1983

Data in the table are presented for selected years between 1956 and 1983. Where the first year of membership falls between those listed in the table, it is indicated by the year.

<u>School</u>	<u>Accredited Schools</u>							
	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
Am. Bapt. of West ¹	159	210	171	171	185	77	189	146
Anderson	77	78	61	82	75	151	169	189
Andover Newton	194	249	336	410	462	489	463	445
Aquinas			'66-189	197	137	154	111	86
Asbury	212	242	264	405	443	597	742	744
Ashland			'66- 41	43	111	239	378	454
Athenaeum of Ohio ²				'69-191	128	165	65	187
Atlantic ³	43	62	53	55	94	155	149	145
Austin	134	139	147	112	94	152	149	177
Bangor	100	93	111	114	123	141	94	111
Bethany	91	95	66	80	59	104	137	115
Bethel	108	110	103	207	217	399	443	449
Boston	404	406	348	372	293	288	486	503
Brite	147	148	156	148	202	216	220	257
Calvin	126	106	174	210	153	220	190	240
Candler	420	452	470	476	491	666	608	769
Cath. Theol. Union				'69-119	145	197	260	275
Catholic Univ.				'71-213	224	232	323	319
Central Baptist	200	59	53	45	65	82	106	142
Chicago	117	135	114	175	123	126	138	144

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1982</u>	<u>1983</u>
Christ the King					'75-121	113	121	139
Christ Sem.-Seminex					'75-388	336	204	53
Christian	332	254	214	229	262	289	306	389
C.D.S.P.	133	150	108	89	82	106	104	100
Claremont	147	136	239	276	360	381	360	401
Colgate/Bexley/ Crozer ⁴	234	268	323	301	224	183	211	261
Columbia (GA)	232	219	251	204	159	240	320	502
Concordia (MO)	794	462	672	671	766	355	724	721
Concordia (IN)			354	398	374	419	571	539
Covenant							160	165
DeAndreis					'73- 51	52	30	22
Denver Conserv. Bapt.	'62- 96		101	141	175	294	398	506
DeSales					32	60	24	29
Dominican House (DC)					34	50	33	43
Dominican School (CA)					'73- 43	52	73	87
Drew	367	282	365	216	224	348	705	642
Duke	261	306	298	328	318	394	432	424
Earlham				'69- 46	55	60	91	72
Eastern Baptist	178	192	178	180	183	229	261	373
Eden	147	135	144	161	238	203	190	224
Emmanuel (Canada)	156	178	153	105	110	167	210	205
Emmanuel (TN)				'70-102	109	144	151	143
Episc. Div. Sch. ⁵	195	192	203	219	185	165	119	123
E.T.S.S.W.	84	64	28	42	43	71	76	83
Erskine	25	49	27	26	23	45	80	117
Evang. Puerto Rico	15	33	45	61	47	103	122	175

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
Franciscan				'71- 49	32	50	129	137
Fuller ⁶	233	284	265	354	484	1,551	2,434	2,775
Garrett-Evangelical ⁷	565	619	504	475	434	325	324	340
General	212	208	207	168	137	144	186	163
Golden Gate	264	308	257	294	278	395	587	786
Gordon-Conwell ⁸	143	133	152	291	466	622	693	863
Goshen	32	55	55	52	54	113	136	139
G.T.U.			'67-116	135	251	314	363	392
Hartford	92	89	161	249	138	47	125	102
Harvard	194	246	251	306	335	419	386	434
Holy Cross				35	45	59	94	90
Howard	57	75	53	76	87	80	135	158
Huron	35	33	32	23	26	35	43	57
Iliff	144	130	124	118	196	285	359	332
Immac. Conc. (NJ)				'70-155	150	204	193	180
I.T.C.	73	115	104	114	173	227	284	324
Jesuit - Berkeley				79	113	272	247	159
Kenrick				'71-104	118	124	131	72
Knox	101	69	78	68	93	111	107	120
Lancaster	89	121	103	124	117	223	239	236
Lexington	147	144	130	94	110	119	161	157
Louisville	167	159	154	144	160	230	237	244
Luther Northwestern ⁹	562	542	560	723	711	760	880	841
Lutheran (Chicago) ¹⁰	354	451	392	296	219	275	289	366
Lutheran (Gettysburg)	181	214	172	203	202	247	244	265
Lutheran (Phila.)	227	248	303	208	137	197	217	263

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
Lutheran (Sask.)			'66- 30	31	69	68	103	117
Lutheran Southern	118	83	127	154	138	158	167	178
Mary Immaculate				'69- 53	56	62	42	41
Maryknoll			'66-152	102	91	175	240	148
McCormick	278	292	208	240	172	526	618	605
McGill	70	72	70	118	113	135	139	136
McMaster	43	43	35	30	24	63	67	106
Meadville/Lombard	21	27	28	27	27	37	32	34
Memphis	51	51	49	54	68	121	147	143
Mennonite Bibl.		54	57	40	49	68	70	92
Mennonite Brethren				'70- 49	64	99	141	125
Methodist (OH)			161	153	261	252	263	251
Midwestern Bapt.		'62-238	154	217	260	356	397	522
Moravian	28	39	32	33	46	60	61	79
Mount Angel				'70- 38	36	50	52	68
Mt. St. Alphonsus			'66- 70	81	94	69	57	44
Nashotah	50	102	95	75	105	92	78	74
Nazarene	194	159	158	283	292	456	499	506
New Brunswick	56	64	52	35	46	72	112	90
New Orleans	461	485	442	691	598	906	1,242	1,340
New York	132	133	89	140	116	155	208	281
No. Amer. Bapt.	31	40	31	45	55	138	155	146
Northern Bapt.	147	88	89	45	53	143	193	235
North Park	92	52	64	80	77	144	153	150
Notre Dame (LA)				117	185	87	67	91
Oblate (D.C.)					40	20	15	30

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
Oblate (TX)				'70- 54	64	96	87	109
Oral Roberts						'78-192	204	277
Pacific Luth.	70	86	90	110	98	136	179	207
P.S.R.	148	139	155	170	163	195	215	242
Perkins	366	379	328	390	351	459	438	492
Phillips	112	127	106	112	121	178	139	133
Pittsburgh	334	258	251	278	337	313	282	434
Pont. Josephinum				117	101	93	89	93
Pope John XXIII				'69- 53	74	50	52	56
Presby. C.E.			'65-127	125	96	106	106	117
Princeton	463	422	506	640	627	857	810	873
Reformed				'70- 83	125	264	255	300
Regis				86	104	73	88	155
Sacred Heart					70	97	119	110
St. Augustine's				'70- 61	90	62	59	60
St. Bernard's				124	111	118	79	76
St. Charles Borromeo				'69-180	419	179	191	171
St. Francis (WI)				'69-130	163	116	85	84
St. John's Prov.				182	120	120	161	192
St. John's (CA)				'71-121	104	102	121	115
St. John's (MA)				205	172	144	100	136
St. John's (MN)				67	92	72	162	138
St. Joseph's				'69- 67	64	77	69	184
St. Mary of the Lake				'70-178	179	150	136	193
St. Mary (OH)				'69-111	146	82	64	96
St. Mary's (MD)				282	334	167	391	521

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
St. Meinrad			'67-152	104	160	169	162	159
St. Patrick's				'69-139	169	85	79	101
Saint Paul (MO)		'62-159	166	186	142	171	152	226
St. Paul (MN)				'71-115	102	132	107	114
St. Thomas				68	87	104	125	93
St. Vladimir's			'66- 89	93	75	81	77	64
San Francisco	294	211	283	423	587	903	962	1,068
Seabury-Western	85	72	107	85	67	82	67	85
Sem. Immac. Conc.(NY)				'69-127	114	236	324	199
Seventh-day	158	123	190	270	301	381	375	415
Southeastern Bapt.	583	700	555	582	581	896	1,055	1,207
Southern Bapt.	1,245	844	860	1,077	1,106	1,917	2,068	2,256
Southwestern Bapt.	1,213	1,173	1,036	1,735	2,019	3,202	3,684	4,345
Starr King	18	29	20	27	41	44	52	57
Talbot				160	241	544	720	804
Toronto ¹¹						0	0	0
Trinity (Canada)	52	51	68	42	56	78	103	129
Trinity Evang.			'66-310	434	525	632	833	966
Trinity Lutheran ¹²	323	296	338	370	316	318	289	348
Union (NY)	624	632	617	665	452	410	385	390
Union (VA)	293	242	207	348	288	291	265	262
United (OH)	213	179	167	190	247	270	265	302
United (MN)		'62- 47	80	122	122	212	193	235
Univ. Chicago Div.	197	221	302	431	237	283	249	271
Univ. Dubuque	114	143	191	226	86	148	203	186
Univ. Notre Dame (IN)					'74-91	180	131	156

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
Univ. St. Michael's				'69- 72	133	221	386	343
Univ. South ¹³	100	86	74	60	60	140	124	129
Vancouver ¹⁴	30	40	83	91	53	76	126	119
Vanderbilt	214	168	154	256	270	362	293	283
Virginia (Episc.)	181	189	185	180	172	211	180	229
Virginia Union	42	23	25	32	26	47	87	121
Wartburg	213	201	202	224	203	296	237	286
Wash. Theol. Union				'69-277	275	196	281	314
Waterloo Lutheran			32	38	55	72	93	110
Wesley	133	219	239	262	310	333	314	376
Western Evang.			'66- 60	70	90	169	146	193
Western (MI)	105	86	107	153	115	129	117	150
Weston			'66- 79	88	114	178	190	187
Wycliffe	80	56	43	46	61	88	73	112
Yale/Berkeley ¹⁵	531	506	481	537	427	501	473	479

FOOTNOTES

- 1 Data for this school are the combined totals for the Covina and Berkeley campuses prior to 1975.
- 2 This institution appears in previous editions as Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.
- 3 Data prior to 1972 are those of Pine Hill, one of the institutions merging to form the Atlantic School of Theology.
- 4 Pre-1970 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 5 Pre-1974 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- 6 Fuller's total enrollment includes students in the School of Psychology which ATS does not accredit.
- 7 Pre-1974 data are the combined totals of the two prior institutions.

- ⁸ The 1968 enrollment figure is the combined totals for the two prior institutions.
- ⁹ pre-1982 data are the combined totals of prior institutions.
- ¹⁰Pre-1968 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- ¹¹The Toronto School of Theology is the coordinating agency for seven theological schools. All student registrations appear in the data supplied by those individual institutions.
- ¹²Pre-1978 data are combined totals of prior institutions.
- ¹³In 1983 the University of the South also enrolled several hundred nondegree extension students who are not included in the Fact Book data.
- ¹⁴Data prior to 1971 are the combined totals of the two schools which united to form Vancouver.
- ¹⁵Enrollment data are the combined totals of Yale and Berkeley prior to 1971.

Candidates for Accredited Membership

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
Acadia ¹		'62- 22	19	31	42	62	99	95
Alliance						'79- 99	150	276
Columbia Grad. Sch.						'78-187	291	329
Eastern Mennonite				'71- 70	40	64	83	83
Mt. St. Mary's (MD)							'82-169	171
Regent						'78-109	362	391
St. Anthony						'78- 47	41	31
St. Peter's					'74- 59	74	95	81
St. Vincent (PA) ¹			'67- 75	101	56	59	50	54
St. Vincent de Paul				48	32	65	99	95
Trinity Episcopal						'79- 58	71	95

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School							'82-206	226
Bapt. Miss. Ass'n.			'71- 26	25	54	46		32

Associate Members (Cont.)

<u>School</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1964</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1972</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1980</u>	<u>1983</u>
Canadian Theological College							'82-130	155
Cincinnati Christian						126	147	256
Evangelical (PA)				'70-43	41	69	80	60
Hood	24	22	49	24	37	77	96	39
Liberty Baptist							'81-185	232
Lincoln Christian				'71-160	13	195	175	159
Newman				'71-126	148	156	179	81
Payne	12	9	18	21	31	28	30	32
Queen's	57	49	57	40	41	87	109	123
St. Andrew's					16	38	46	51
St. Stephen's	25	22	18	17	0	15	26	63
SS. Cyril/Methodius				'71- 55	50	113	118	54
Scarritt College							'82- 91	90
Swedenborg	4	5	8	4	11	9	10	12
Univ. Dallas					'74- 45	110	73	49
Univ. St. Thomas (TX)				'70-228	65	42	49	39
Univ. Winnipeg	'58- 20	26	17	41	26	44	69	127
Winebrenner		'66- 25		24	23	46	28	36

FOOTNOTE

¹ This institution received initial accreditation January 1984. In this edition of the Fact Book, its data from fall 1983 reports are included with the candidate status group.

TABLE B-2
ENROLLMENT BY INDIVIDUAL DEGREE PROGRAMS

Note: Person count and full time equivalent enrollment by separate degree programs are reported in the following tables for Fall 1982 and Fall 1983 years. FTE appears in parentheses. Nomenclature for the two-year degrees varies considerably. Hence some common abbreviations have been used, regardless of actual degree title: M.R.E. for religious education: MAR/MTS/MA for others.

<u>Accredited Schools</u>			
American Baptist Seminary of the West			
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	24 (16)	27 (11)	
M.Div.	80 (72)	75 (53)	
D.Min/In-min.	28 (3)	26 (18)	
Non-degree	18 (10)	18 (5)	
Total	150 (101)	146 (87)	
Anderson School of Theology			
	1982	1983	
M.R.E.	15 (11)	13 (10)	
MAR/MTS/MA	51 (30)	40 (28)	
M.Div.	111 (98)	132 (104)	
Non-degree	6 (2)	4 (2)	
Total	183 (141)	189 (144)	
Andover Newton Theological School			
	1982	1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (3)	3 (2)	
M.Div.	252 (205)	249 (202)	
D.Min/In-min.	128 (51)	118 (48)	
Non-degree	34 (13)	41 (19)	
S.I.M./Th.M.	4 (3)	4 (2)	
Ph.D.	27 (16)	27 (14)	
Interns	1 (1)	3 (3)	
Total	453 (292)	445 (290)	
Aquinas Institute of Theology			
	1982	1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (5)	21 (19)	
M.Div.	34 (31)	36 (30)	
D.Min/In-min.	5 (1)	3 (0)	
Non-degree	20 (8)	17 (8)	
M.A./M.S.	1 (0)	1 (1)	
Ph.D.	7 (1)	3 (1)	
Interns	3 (2)	5 (2)	
Total	78 (48)	86 (61)	
Asbury Theological Seminary		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	90 (73)	102 (77)	
M.Div.	585 (491)	597 (488)	
D.Min/In-seq.	0 (0)	5 (2)	
D.Min/In-min.	31 (16)	30 (15)	
Non-degree	16 (8)	6 (2)	
S.I.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	4 (3)	
Total	722 (588)	744 (587)	
Ashland Theological Seminary		1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	206 (143)	196 (143)	
M.Div.	192 (168)	192 (140)	
D.Min/In-min.	15 (7)	26 (13)	
Non-degree	33 (17)	40 (12)	
Total	446 (335)	454 (308)	
Athenaeum of Ohio		1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	23 (19)	45 (45)	
B.D./M.Div.	57 (57)	49 (49)	
Non-degree	14 (6)	70 (48)	
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	21 (14)	
Interns	0 (0)	2 (2)	
Total	94 (82)	187 (158)	
Atlantic School of Theology		1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	25 (14)	19 (10)	
B.D./S.I.B.	5 (4)	6 (6)	
M.Div.	68 (65)	74 (69)	
Non-degree	56 (11)	39 (8)	
S.I.M./Th.M.	9 (4)	7 (1)	
Total	163 (98)	145 (94)	

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary			Brite Divinity School		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
M.Div.	63 (63)	69 (69)	M.R.E.	6 (3)	12 (8)
D.Min/In-min.	87 (29)	86 (29)	M.Div.	172 (149)	188 (151)
Non-degree	21 (15)	17 (13)	D.Min/In-min.	47 (23)	44 (22)
S.I.M./Th.M.	2 (2)	4 (4)	Non-degree	18 (5)	7 (5)
Interns	2 (0)	1 (1)	S.I.M./Th.M.	4 (3)	6 (2)
Total	175 (109)	177 (116)	Total	247 (183)	257 (188)

Bangor Theological Seminary			Calvin Theological Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.Div.	43 (39)	51 (47)	M.R.E.	18 (15)	17 (14)
Non-degree	43 (40)	60 (56)	MAR/MTS/MA	6 (5)	4 (3)
Total	86 (79)	111 (103)	M.Div.	105 (102)	133 (126)
			Non-degree	41 (21)	42 (21)
			S.I.M./Th.M.	19 (15)	20 (13)
			Interns	21 (21)	24 (24)
			Total	210 (179)	240 (201)

Bethany Theological Seminary			Candler School of Theology		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (17)	15 (11)	MAR/MTS/MA	31 (22)	31 (22)
M.Div.	76 (67)	75 (68)	M.Div.	446 (399)	441 (397)
D.Min/In-min.	19 (6)	16 (5)	D.Min/In-seq.	20 (8)	15 (6)
Non-degree	4 (1)	5 (2)	D.Min/In-min.	120 (43)	113 (39)
Interns	2 (2)	4 (4)	Non-degree	26 (13)	58 (25)
Total	121 (93)	115 (90)	Th.D./S.I.D.	13 (5)	13 (4)
			Ph.D.	93 (80)	98 (82)
			Total	749 (570)	769 (575)

Bethel Theological Seminary			Catholic Theological Union		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.R.E.	55 (39)	40 (31)	MAR/MTS/MA	42 (31)	47 (37)
MAR/MTS/MA	63 (41)	63 (51)	M.Div.	202 (165)	169 (133)
M.Div.	275 (211)	243 (216)	Non-degree	87 (58)	59 (29)
D.Min/In-min.	43 (14)	39 (13)	Total	331 (254)	275 (199)
Non-degree	38 (16)	46 (22)			
S.I.M./Th.M.	19 (9)	18 (13)			
Total	493 (330)	449 (346)			

Boston University School of Theology			Catholic University Department of Theology		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.Ch.Mus.	10 (5)	11 (10)	MAR/MTS/MA	63 (52)	65 (61)
MAR/MTS/MA	24 (18)	28 (22)	S.I.B.	25 (24)	25 (24)
M.Div.	146 (135)	140 (118)	M.Div.	59 (58)	83 (83)
D.Min/In-seq.	10 (3)	15 (5)	D.Min/In-seq.	5 (2)	6 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	95 (29)	107 (35)	D.Min/In-min.	36 (12)	29 (10)
Non-degree	26 (7)	39 (14)	Non-degree	20 (12)	21 (5)
S.I.M./Th.M.	9 (8)	13 (8)	S.I.L.	16 (16)	17 (14)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	7 (0)	S.I.D.	22 (18)	21 (10)
Th.D./S.I.D.	16 (8)	16 (13)	Ph.D.	52 (44)	52 (22)
Ph.D.	108 (71)	127 (63)	Total	298 (238)	319 (231)
Total	444 (284)	503 (288)			

Central Baptist Theological Seminary				
	1982 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	19	(11)	20	(12)
M.Div.	114	(81)	109	(69)
Non-degree	15	(4)	13	(5)
Total	148	(96)	142	(86)

Church Divinity School of the Pacific				
	1982 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)	
MAR/MTS/MA	3	(2)	1	(1)
M.Div.	75	(73)	76	(74)
Non-degree	19	(13)	19	(14)
Interns	6	(6)	4	(4)
Total	103	(94)	100	(93)

Chicago Theological Seminary				
	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	4	(3)	1	(1)
M.Div.	79	(69)	84	(72)
D.Min/In-seq.	1	(1)	0	(0)
D.Min/In-min.	44	(19)	37	(14)
Non-degree	8	(3)	11	(5)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1	(1)	1	(1)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6	(1)	0	(0)
Ph.D.	0	(0)	6	(1)
Interns	3	(3)	4	(4)
Total	146	(100)	144	(98)

Claremont School of Theology				
	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	33	(22)	29	(19)
M.Div.	101	(80)	136	(106)
D.Min/In-seq.	57	(35)	26	(8)
D.Min/In-min.	56	(14)	44	(11)
Non-degree	21	(10)	12	(5)
M.A./M.S.	9	(9)	15	(4)
Ph.D.	135	(37)	133	(35)
Interns	6	(3)	6	(3)
Total	418	(210)	401	(191)

Christ Seminary-Seminex				
	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	6	(5)	0	(0)
M.Div.	67	(57)	0	(0)
D.Min/In-seq.	4	(2)	0	(0)
D.Min/In-min.	60	(22)	53	(26)
Non-degree	19	(13)	0	(0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	34	(16)	0	(0)
Th.D./S.T.D.	12	(10)	0	(0)
Interns	25	(25)	0	(0)
Total	227	(150)	53	(26)

Colgate Rochester/Bexley/Crozer				
	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(4)	9	(6)
M.Div.	126	(111)	152	(136)
D.Min/In-min.	45	(19)	51	(19)
Non-degree	41	(16)	49	(16)
Total	220	(150)	261	(177)

Christ the King Seminary				
	1982		1983	
M.Div.	102	(102)	104	(104)
Non-degree	0	(0)	21	(6)
M.A./M.S.	4	(4)	14	(5)
Total	106	(106)	139	(115)

Columbia Theological Seminary				
	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	30	(15)	22	(9)
M.Div.	140	(125)	150	(145)
D.Min/In-seq.	18	(18)	17	(16)
D.Min/In-min.	142	(47)	173	(58)
Non-degree	59	(31)	79	(37)
S.T.M./Th.M.	40	(18)	50	(17)
Th.D./S.T.D.	6	(3)	7	(3)
Interns	9	(9)	4	(4)
Total	444	(266)	502	(289)

Christian Theological Seminary				
	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	46	(25)	57	(32)
M.Div.	124	(111)	155	(139)
D.Min/In-min.	104	(34)	82	(27)
Non-degree	88	(22)	84	(22)
S.T.M./Th.M.	15	(13)	11	(7)
Total	377	(205)	389	(227)

Concordia Seminary (MO)				
	1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	15	(14)	8	(6)
M.Div.	418	(421)	418	(398)
Non-degree	52	(35)	49	(34)
S.T.M./Th.M.	72	(34)	76	(45)
Th.D./S.T.D.	21	(9)	20	(11)
Interns	157	(157)	150	(150)
Total	735	(670)	721	(644)

Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)			Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology (CA)		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (3)	4 (3)	MAR/MTS/MA	17 (13)	15 (10)
M.Div.	305 (305)	340 (316)	M.Div.	47 (43)	49 (46)
D.Min/In-min.	12 (5)	13 (10)	Non-degree	5 (3)	23 (16)
Non-degree	90 (63)	64 (55)	Total	69 (59)	87 (72)
S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (4)	9 (4)			
Interns	132 (132)	109 (109)	Drew University Theological School		
Total	553 (512)	539 (497)		1982	1983
Covenant Theological Seminary			MAR/MTS/MA	18 (11)	18 (13)
	1982	1983	M.Div.	152 (140)	154 (133)
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (8)	10 (5)	D.Min/In-min.	349 (90)	333 (80)
M.Div.	109 (87)	122 (93)	Non-degree	15 (7)	19 (8)
Nondeg.preord.	1 (0)	4 (1)	S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (5)	3 (2)
D.Min/In-min.	15 (5)	17 (6)	M.A./M.S.	10 (6)	6 (4)
Non-degree	7 (3)	6 (3)	Ph.D.	95 (77)	108 (92)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (5)	6 (3)	Interns	3 (3)	1 (1)
Total	153 (108)	165 (111)	Total	651 (339)	642 (333)
DeAndreis Seminary			Duke University Divinity School		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.Div.	24 (23)	21 (21)	M.R.E.	6 (5)	7 (6)
Non-degree	0 (0)	1 (0)	M.Div.	323 (286)	325 (283)
M.A./M.S.	7 (3)	0 (0)	Non-degree	18 (7)	20 (9)
Total	31 (26)	22 (21)	S.T.M./Th.M.	11 (8)	12 (10)
Denver Conservative Baptist Seminary			M.A./M.S.	4 (3)	3 (3)
	1982	1983	Ph.D.	51 (28)	57 (33)
MAR/MTS/MA	124 (78)	140 (82)	Total	413 (337)	424 (344)
M.Div.	229 (174)	211 (158)	Earlham School of Religion		
D.Min/In-min.	52 (17)	62 (20)		1982	1983
Non-degree	75 (25)	93 (34)	MAR/MTS/MA	16 (9)	14 (9)
Total	480 (294)	506 (294)	M.Div.	49 (40)	42 (33)
DeSales School of Theology			Non-degree	11 (9)	16 (11)
	1982	1983	Total	76 (58)	72 (53)
M.A.	17 (16)	12 (11)	Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary		
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	6 (5)		1982	1983
M.Div.	0 (0)	9 (8)	MAR/MTS/MA	24 (17)	21 (12)
Non-degree	6 (1)	2 (0)	M.Div.	124 (115)	168 (134)
Total	23 (17)	29 (24)	D.Min/In-min.	130 (54)	122 (49)
Dominican House of Studies (DC)			Non-degree	56 (24)	62 (15)
	1982	1983	Total	334 (210)	373 (210)
B.D./S.T.B.	17 (17)	21 (21)	Eden Theological Seminary		
Nondeg.preord.	1 (1)	0 (0)		1982	1983
Non-degree	8 (8)	9 (9)	MAR/MTS/MA	11 (8)	6 (3)
S.T.L.	9 (9)	13 (13)	M.Div.	91 (78)	94 (81)
Total	35 (35)	43 (43)	D.Min/In-min.	68 (34)	80 (26)
			Non-degree	26 (8)	31 (9)
			Interns	8 (8)	13 (13)
			Total	204 (136)	224 (132)

Emmanuel College of Victoria University

	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
M.R.E.	10 (7)	8 (4)
M.Div.	126 (119)	122 (113)
D.Min/In-min.	7 (2)	9 (3)
Non-degree	33 (20)	25 (15)
S.T.M./Th.M.	26 (10)	24 (11)
Th.D./S.T.D.	11 (11)	9 (7)
Ph.D.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Interns	9 (9)	8 (2)
Total	223 (179)	205 (155)

Emmanuel School of Religion

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	32 (18)	31 (15)
M.Div.	103 (57)	103 (61)
Non-degree	13 (4)	9 (4)
Total	148 (79)	143 (80)

Episcopal Divinity School

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	11 (8)	9 (8)
M.Div.	103 (96)	89 (80)
D.Min/In-min.	7 (2)	10 (3)
Non-degree	21 (11)	14 (11)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	142 (117)	123 (103)

Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	10 (7)	12 (9)
M.Div.	58 (56)	54 (52)
Non-degree	14 (10)	17 (14)
Total	82 (73)	83 (75)

Erskine Theological Seminary

	1982	1983
M.Div.	74 (68)	84 (84)
D.Min.	0 (0)	15 (7)
Non-degree	10 (5)	18 (8)
Total	84 (73)	117 (99)

Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	53 (28)	49 (26)
M.Div.	77 (67)	91 (80)
Non-degree	6 (1)	35 (19)
Total	136 (96)	175 (125)

Franciscan School of Theology

	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	23 (17)	31 (23)
M.Div.	59 (54)	40 (37)
Non-degree	58 (40)	66 (38)
Total	140 (111)	137 (98)

Fuller Theological Seminary

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	736 (297)	692 (292)
M.Div.	615 (383)	625 (403)
D.Min/In-min.	693 (229)	712 (245)
Non-degree	382 (143)	435 (148)
S.T.M./Th.M.	47 (31)	60 (42)
D.Miss.	14 (16)	9 (8)
Ph.D.	231 (189)	230 (173)
Interns	10 (10)	12 (12)
Total	2728 (1298)	2775 (1323)

Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary

	1982	1983
M.R.E.	12 (12)	16 (14)
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (11)	10 (8)
M.Div.	248 (235)	208 (200)
D.Min/In-min.	24 (12)	31 (16)
Non-degree	4 (2)	11 (6)
Ph.D.	47 (31)	45 (30)
Interns	16 (16)	19 (19)
Total	363 (319)	340 (293)

General Theological Seminary

	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (7)	7 (4)
M.Div.	127 (126)	110 (106)
Nondeg.preord.	26 (9)	0 (0)
Non-degree	10 (10)	32 (24)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (5)	6 (7)
Th.D./S.T.D.	4 (4)	3 (1)
Interns	1 (1)	5 (5)
Total	181 (162)	163 (147)

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary

	1982	1983
M.R.E.	81 (55)	71 (48)
M.Ch.Mus.	21 (19)	24 (26)
M.Div.	336 (242)	365 (262)
D.Min/In-min.	32 (16)	45 (23)
Non-degree	152 (71)	264 (132)
S.T.M./Th.M.	6 (1)	3 (3)
Ph.D.	10 (6)	14 (14)
Total	638 (410)	786 (508)

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary			Howard University Divinity School		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
M.R.E.	52 (33)	45 (28)	MAR/MTS/MA	14 (11)	15 (11)
MAR/MTS/MA	101 (73)	100 (69)	M.Div.	121 (118)	124 (117)
M.Div.	455 (343)	486 (362)	D.Min/In-min.	16 (11)	17 (10)
D.Min/In-min.	11 (5)	22 (11)	Non-degree	0 (0)	2 (1)
Non-degree	205 (75)	206 (80)	Total	151 (140)	158 (139)
Interns	7 (7)	4 (4)	Huron College Faculty of Theology		
Total	831 (536)	863 (554)		1982	1983
Goshen Biblical Seminary			M.Div.	45 (35)	57 (50)
	1982	1983	Non-degree	1 (1)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (3)	5 (4)	Total	46 (36)	57 (50)
M.Div.	85 (68)	91 (69)	Iliff School of Theology		
Non-degree	46 (19)	43 (22)		1982	1983
Interns	4 (4)	0 (0)	MAR/MTS/MA	50 (29)	46 (28)
Total	140 (94)	139 (95)	M.Div.	193 (149)	202 (170)
Graduate Theological Union			D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	14 (5)
	1982	1983	Non-degree	28 (13)	13 (8)
MAR/MTS/MA	129 (126)	150 (147)	Th.D./S.T.D.	9 (3)	6 (0)
Non-degree	25 (14)	17 (8)	Ph.D.	43 (22)	51 (26)
M.A./M.S.	4 (4)	4 (4)	Total	339 (221)	332 (237)
Th.D./S.T.D.	25 (25)	25 (25)	Hartford Seminary		
Ph.D.	191 (191)	196 (196)		1982	1983
Total	374 (360)	392 (380)	MAR/MTS/MA	17 (9)	34 (12)
Hartford Seminary			D.Min/In-min.	65 (22)	68 (23)
	1982	1983	Non-degree	15 (3)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	17 (9)	34 (12)	Total	97 (34)	102 (35)
D.Min/In-min.	65 (22)	68 (23)	Harvard Divinity School		
Non-degree	15 (3)	0 (0)		1982	1983
Total	97 (34)	102 (35)	MAR/MTS/MA	129 (118)	147 (132)
Harvard Divinity School			M.Div.	174 (164)	181 (169)
	1982	1983	Non-degree	13 (7)	14 (7)
MAR/MTS/MA	129 (118)	147 (132)	S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (7)	15 (10)
M.Div.	174 (164)	181 (169)	Th.D./S.T.D.	69 (27)	73 (28)
Non-degree	13 (7)	14 (7)	Interns	0 (0)	4 (0)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (7)	15 (10)	Total	393 (323)	434 (346)
Th.D./S.T.D.	69 (27)	73 (28)	Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology		
Interns	0 (0)	4 (0)		1982	1983
Total	393 (323)	434 (346)	MAR/MTS/MA	8 (8)	0 (0)
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology			Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	8 (7)
	1982	1983	M.Div.	67 (69)	82 (78)
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (8)	0 (0)	Non-degree	11 (4)	0 (0)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	8 (7)	Total	86 (81)	90 (85)
M.Div.	67 (69)	82 (78)	Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley		
Non-degree	11 (4)	0 (0)		1982	1983
Total	86 (81)	90 (85)	M.Div.	83 (79)	82 (71)
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley			Non-degree	64 (60)	70 (61)
	1982	1983	S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (5)	7 (3)
MAR/MTS/MA	129 (118)	147 (132)	Total	154 (144)	159 (135)
M.Div.	174 (164)	181 (169)	Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)		
Non-degree	13 (7)	14 (7)		1982	1983
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (7)	15 (10)	MAR/MTS/MA	30 (15)	35 (14)
Th.D./S.T.D.	69 (27)	73 (28)	M.Div.	116 (116)	118 (118)
Interns	0 (0)	4 (0)	Non-degree	31 (6)	27 (6)
Total	393 (323)	434 (346)	Total	177 (137)	180 (138)
Immaculate Conception Seminary (NJ)			Interdenominational Theological Center		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	30 (15)	35 (14)	M.R.E.	12 (11)	14 (6)
M.Div.	116 (116)	118 (118)	M.Div.	265 (256)	282 (127)
Non-degree	31 (6)	27 (6)	D.Min/In-min.	10 (3)	14 (8)
Total	177 (137)	180 (138)	Non-degree	10 (4)	9 (5)
Interdenominational Theological Center			Th.D./S.T.D.	2 (1)	3 (1)
	1982	1983	Interns	3 (1)	2 (2)
MAR/MTS/MA	129 (118)	147 (132)	Total	302 (276)	324 (149)
M.Div.	174 (164)	181 (169)	Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley		
Non-degree	13 (7)	14 (7)		1982	1983
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (7)	15 (10)	M.Div.	83 (79)	82 (71)
Th.D./S.T.D.	69 (27)	73 (28)	Non-degree	64 (60)	70 (61)
Interns	0 (0)	4 (0)	S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (5)	7 (3)
Total	393 (323)	434 (346)	Total	154 (144)	159 (135)

Kenrick Seminary			Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FIE)	1983 (FTE)
M.Div.	85 (85)	72 (72)	MAR/MTS/MA	15 (10)	9 (8)
Non-degree	1 (1)	0 (0)	M.Div.	126 (118)	167 (154)
Total	86 (86)	72 (72)	D.Min/In-min.	60 (30)	46 (17)
Knox College			Non-degree	17 (12)	26 (18)
	1982	1983	S.I.M./Th.M.	24 (17)	12 (8)
M.Div.	77 (67)	75 (71)	Th.D./S.T.D.	22 (19)	50 (45)
D.Min/In-min.	3 (1)	5 (2)	Interns	44 (44)	56 (55)
Non-degree	9 (4)	10 (4)	Total	308 (250)	366 (305)
S.I.M./Th.M.	16 (7)	20 (11)	Lutheran Theological Seminary Saskatoon, Sask., Canada		
M.A./M.S.	3 (1)	2 (1)		1982	1983
Th.D./S.T.D.	5 (4)	6 (5)	MAR/MTS/MA	1 (1)	3 (2)
Ph.D.	1 (0)	1 (0)	M.Div.	64 (62)	60 (64)
Interns	1 (0)	1 (0)	Non-degree	11 (5)	21 (8)
Total	115 (84)	120 (94)	S.I.M./Th.M.	9 (3)	17 (7)
Lancaster Theological Seminary			Interns	31 (31)	16 (16)
	1982	1983	Total	116 (102)	117 (97)
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (12)	17 (9)	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg		
M.Div.	95 (78)	82 (68)		1982	1983
D.Min/In-min.	96 (24)	97 (23)	MAR/MTS/MA	10 (9)	17 (16)
Non-degree	31 (12)	40 (13)	M.Div.	150 (145)	149 (140)
Total	242 (126)	236 (113)	D.Min/In-min.	23 (8)	17 (6)
Lexington Theological Seminary			Non-degree	21 (12)	24 (20)
	1982	1983	S.I.M./Th.M.	34 (17)	24 (12)
MAR/MTS/MA	7 (6)	6 (3)	Interns	37 (37)	34 (34)
M.Div.	79 (69)	83 (82)	Total	275 (228)	265 (228)
D.Min/In-min.	34 (17)	55 (28)	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia		
Non-degree	20 (8)	13 (4)		1982	1983
Total	140 (100)	157 (117)	MAR/MTS/MA	28 (21)	30 (15)
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary			M.Div.	117 (104)	134 (115)
	1982	1983	D.Min/In-min.	17 (5)	14 (5)
MAR/MTS/MA	2 (2)	6 (5)	Non-degree	0 (0)	2 (2)
M.Div.	157 (171)	156 (183)	S.I.M./Th.M.	42 (13)	58 (19)
D.Min/In-min.	64 (32)	59 (29)	Interns	30 (30)	25 (25)
Non-degree	22 (11)	19 (8)	Total	234 (173)	263 (181)
Interns	4 (4)	4 (4)	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary		
Total	249 (220)	244 (229)		1982	1983
Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary			MAR/MTS/MA	18 (14)	17 (12)
	1982	1983	M.Div.	90 (81)	109 (95)
MAR/MTS/MA	60 (42)	56 (42)	D.Min/In-min.	29 (10)	24 (8)
M.Div.	485 (442)	478 (435)	Non-degree	11 (4)	9 (3)
D.Min/In-min.	70 (23)	75 (25)	Interns	29 (29)	19 (19)
Non-degree	39 (24)	52 (41)	Total	177 (138)	178 (137)
S.I.M./Th.M.	18 (15)	26 (15)			
Interns	169 (169)	154 (154)			
Total	841 (715)	841 (712)			

Mary Immaculate Seminary				Memphis Theological Seminary					
	1982 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)			1982 (FTE)		1983 (FTE)	
M.Div.	23	(22)	26	(26)	MAR/MTS/MA	12	(8)	11	(5)
Nondeg.preord.	1	(1)	0	(0)	M.Div.	133	(139)	118	(94)
Non-degree	1	(1)	2	(1)	Non-degree	13	(3)	14	(3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	10	(6)	12	(6)	Total	158	(150)	143	(102)
Interns	2	(2)	1	(1)					
Total	37	(32)	41	(34)					
Maryknoll School of Theology				Mennonite Biblical Seminary					
	1982		1983			1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	48	(33)	31	(21)	MAR/MTS/MA	11	(10)	4	(2)
M.Div.	69	(49)	56	(41)	M.Div.	54	(43)	64	(48)
Non-degree	57	(37)	60	(31)	Non-degree	22	(13)	23	(14)
S.T.M./Th.M.	2	(1)	1	(0)	Interns	2	(2)	1	(1)
Total	176	(120)	148	(93)	Total	89	(68)	92	(65)
McCormick Theological Seminary				Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary					
	1982		1983			1982		1983	
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(10)	14	(10)	MAR/MTS/MA	33	(22)	29	(18)
M.Div.	133	(122)	157	(146)	M.Div.	77	(56)	82	(58)
D.Min/In-min.	384	(128)	386	(129)	Non-degree	19	(8)	14	(4)
Non-degree	29	(20)	38	(25)	Total	129	(86)	125	(80)
Interns	9	(8)	10	(10)					
Total	567	(288)	605	(320)					
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies				Methodist Theological School in Ohio					
	1982		1983			1982		1983	
B.Th.	48	(38)	44	(35)	M.R.E.	19	(14)	17	(13)
M.Div.	10	(10)	0	(0)	M.Div.	204	(173)	209	(177)
S.T.M./Th.M.	47	(42)	62	(59)	D.Min/In-min.	13	(7)	12	(6)
M.A./M.S.	18	(15)	14	(11)	Non-degree	7	(5)	10	(5)
Ph.D.	8	(8)	16	(16)	Interns	0	(0)	3	(3)
Total	131	(113)	136	(121)	Total	243	(199)	251	(204)
McMaster Divinity College				Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary					
	1982		1983			1982		1983	
M.R.E.	25	(7)	22	(5)	M.R.E.	74	(63)	94	(59)
M.Div.	53	(34)	67	(46)	M.Div.	254	(206)	288	(219)
Nondeg.preord.	6	(4)	0	(0)	D.Min/In-min.	49	(25)	82	(41)
Non-degree	2	(1)	17	(4)	Non-degree	48	(31)	58	(33)
Total	86	(46)	106	(55)	Total	425	(325)	522	(352)
Meadville/Lombard Theological School				Moravian Theological Seminary					
	1982		1983			1982		1983	
M.Div.	8	(8)	13	(12)	MAR/MTS/MA	20	(12)	23	(12)
D.Min/In-seq.	18	(15)	14	(8)	M.Div.	41	(36)	46	(36)
D.Min/In-min.	2	(1)	3	(0)	Non-degree	12	(5)	10	(4)
Non-degree	2	(1)	1	(0)	Interns	2	(2)	0	(0)
Interns	6	(6)	3	(3)	Total	75	(55)	79	(52)
Total	36	(31)	34	(23)					

Mount Angel Seminary			New York Theological Seminary		
	1982 (FIE)	1983 (FIE)		1982 (FIE)	1983 (FIE)
MAR/MIS/MA	17 (17)	21 (21)	M.R.E.	16 (8)	0 (0)
M.Div.	29 (29)	34 (34)	MAR/MIS/MA	52 (24)	66 (44)
Non-degree	12 (6)	13 (7)	M.Div.	81 (39)	109 (73)
Total	58 (52)	68 (62)	D.Min/In-min.	59 (29)	63 (42)
Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary			Non-degree	4 (2)	15 (10)
	1982	1983	S.T.M./Th.M.	35 (17)	28 (19)
M.R.E.	28 (27)	21 (21)	Total	247 (119)	281 (188)
B.D./M.Div.	18 (18)	23 (23)	North American Baptist Seminary		
Non-degree	4 (1)	0 (0)		1982	1983
Total	50 (46)	44 (44)	M.R.E.	25 (20)	24 (19)
Nashotah House			MAR/MIS/MA	9 (8)	7 (6)
	1982	1983	M.Div.	65 (60)	77 (73)
M.Div.	67 (67)	72 (72)	D.Min/In-min.	30 (10)	20 (7)
Non-degree	5 (5)	0 (0)	Non-degree	8 (2)	18 (7)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	2 (2)	Total	137 (100)	146 (112)
Total	73 (73)	74 (74)	North Park Theological Seminary		
Nazarene Theological Seminary				1982	1983
	1982	1983	M.R.E.	9 (6)	12 (12)
M.R.E.	59 (38)	63 (40)	MAR/MIS/MA	5 (4)	3 (3)
MAR/MIS/MA	5 (4)	20 (14)	M.Div.	83 (76)	86 (81)
M.Div.	352 (254)	370 (268)	Nondeg.preord.	9 (8)	15 (15)
D.Min/In-min.	28 (14)	28 (14)	Non-degree	6 (4)	10 (6)
Non-degree	20 (9)	25 (8)	Interns	30 (30)	24 (24)
Total	464 (319)	506 (344)	Total	142 (128)	150 (141)
New Brunswick Theological Seminary			Northern Baptist Theological Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
MAR/MIS/MA	16 (7)	13 (6)	M.R.E.	10 (6)	9 (6)
M.Div.	85 (62)	60 (40)	MAR/MIS/MA	26 (17)	32 (24)
Non-degree	5 (2)	14 (6)	M.Div.	97 (69)	110 (78)
Interns	4 (4)	3 (3)	D.Min/In-min.	29 (10)	33 (11)
Total	110 (75)	90 (55)	Non-degree	55 (26)	51 (25)
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary			Total	217 (128)	235 (144)
	1982	1983	Notre Dame Seminary		
M.R.E.	200 (158)	208 (160)		1982	1983
M.Ch.Mus.	70 (55)	66 (56)	MAR/MIS/MA	8 (4)	15 (12)
M.Div.	493 (430)	556 (473)	Nondeg.preord.	8 (6)	10 (8)
D.Min/In-min.	33 (17)	29 (14)	B.D./M.Div.	55 (48)	59 (56)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	23 (23)	32 (32)	Non-degree	10 (6)	7 (3)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	5 (5)	5 (5)	Total	81 (64)	91 (79)
Non-degree	639 (266)	378 (192)	Oblate College (DC)		
Th.D./S.I.D.	40 (40)	66 (66)		1982	1983
Total	1503 (994)	1340 (998)	MAR/MIS/MA	0 (0)	2 (2)
			Nondeg.preord.	2 (2)	0 (0)
			B.D./M.Div.	24 (24)	23 (23)
			Non-degree	0 (0)	5 (5)
			Total	26 (26)	30 (30)

Oblate School of Theology (TX)			Phillips University Graduate Seminary		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	31 (15)	39 (22)	M.Div.	96 (79)	92 (75)
Nondeg.preord.	4 (4)	3 (2)	D.Min/In-min.	28 (14)	30 (15)
B.D./M.Div.	31 (26)	47 (41)	Non-degree	9 (3)	11 (5)
Non-degree	8 (4)	13 (4)	Total	133 (96)	133 (95)
Interns	3 (3)	7 (6)	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary		
Total	77 (52)	109 (75)		1982	1983
Oral Roberts University School of Theology			MAR/MTS/MA	25 (16)	26 (18)
	1982	1983	M.Div.	162 (140)	190 (164)
MAR/MTS/MA	20 (16)	30 (30)	D.Min/In-min.	136 (45)	154 (51)
M.Div.	171 (151)	204 (196)	Non-degree	14 (5)	19 (7)
D.Min/In-min.	26 (13)	40 (13)	S.I.M./Th.M.	5 (5)	4 (4)
Non-degree	12 (6)	3 (1)	Ph.D.	27 (11)	38 (13)
Total	229 (186)	277 (240)	Interns	1 (1)	3 (3)
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary			Total	370 (223)	434 (260)
	1982	1983	Pontifical College Josephinum		
MAR/MTS/MA	3 (2)	5 (4)		1982	1983
M.Div.	83 (82)	113 (104)	B.D./M.Div.	93 (93)	85 (85)
D.Min/In-min.	42 (14)	35 (12)	M.A./M.S.	3 (3)	8 (8)
Non-degree	16 (10)	22 (13)	Total	96 (96)	93 (93)
S.T.M./Th.M.	13 (5)	10 (4)	Pope John XXIII National Seminary		
Interns	25 (25)	22 (22)		1982	1983
Total	182 (138)	207 (159)	B.D./M.Div.	34 (34)	35 (35)
Pacific School of Religion			Non-degree	18 (18)	21 (21)
	1982	1983	Total	52 (52)	56 (56)
MAR/MTS/MA	38 (26)	43 (32)	Presbyterian School of Christian Education		
M.Div.	117 (110)	130 (114)		1982	1983
D.Min/In-min.	23 (8)	30 (10)	M.R.E.	96 (86)	110 (103)
Non-degree	32 (31)	32 (18)	D.R.E./Ed.D.	0 (0)	6 (6)
Interns	7 (7)	7 (2)	Non-degree	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	217 (182)	242 (176)	Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Perkins School of Theology			Total	97 (87)	117 (110)
	1982	1983	Princeton Theological Seminary		
M.R.E.	11 (8)	12 (9)		1982	1983
M.Ch.Mus.	30 (28)	27 (24)	M.R.E.	46 (32)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	14 (10)	27 (18)	MAR/MTS/MA	11 (9)	44 (32)
M.Div.	229 (178)	241 (223)	M.Div.	498 (488)	497 (485)
D.Min/In-seq.	8 (4)	10 (3)	D.Min/In-min.	118 (30)	123 (32)
D.Min/In-min.	44 (15)	65 (18)	Non-degree	27 (5)	16 (7)
Non-degree	8 (3)	10 (5)	S.I.M./Th.M.	65 (50)	61 (48)
M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	0 (0)	M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	3 (3)
Ph.D.	24 (24)	27 (27)	Ph.D.	96 (52)	109 (52)
Interns	68 (68)	73 (70)	Interns	27 (27)	20 (20)
Total	437 (339)	492 (397)	Total	888 (693)	873 (679)

Reformed Theological Seminary		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
M.R.E.	23 (15)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	43 (31)	76 (45)
M.Div.	155 (144)	143 (136)
D.Min/In-min.	48 (16)	58 (19)
Non-degree	7 (7)	16 (6)
Interns	0 (0)	7 (7)
Total	276 (213)	300 (213)

Regis College		
	1982	1983
B.D./S.T.B.	1 (0)	0 (0)
M.Div.	56 (53)	58 (56)
D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	1 (0)
Non-degree	38 (25)	40 (23)
S.T.M./Th.M.	34 (25)	44 (40)
M.A./M.S.	1 (1)	0 (0)
Th.D./S.I.D.	6 (6)	9 (6)
Ph.D.	4 (3)	3 (2)
Total	140 (113)	155 (127)

Sacred Heart School of Theology		
	1982	1983
M.Div.	56 (56)	68 (67)
Non-degree	36 (34)	42 (42)
Total	92 (90)	110 (109)

St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto		
	1982	1983
B.D./S.T.B.	42 (42)	48 (48)
Nondeg.preord.	16 (16)	12 (12)
Total	58 (58)	60 (60)

St. Bernard's Institute		
	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (6)	30 (8)
M.Div.	9 (4)	8 (2)
Non-degree	26 (6)	38 (19)
M.A./M.S.	10 (5)	0 (0)
Total	57 (21)	76 (29)

St. Charles Borromeo Seminary		
	1982	1983
M.Div.	79 (79)	80 (80)
Non-degree	1 (0)	0 (0)
M.A./M.S.	90 (30)	91 (30)
Total	170 (109)	171 (110)

St. Francis Seminary		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (12)	34 (19)
Nondeg.preord.	1 (1)	1 (1)
B.D./M.Div.	46 (45)	45 (40)
Non-degree	6 (3)	4 (2)
Total	81 (61)	84 (62)

St. John's Provincial Seminary		
	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	39 (16)	48 (20)
B.D./M.Div.	82 (86)	76 (83)
Non-degree	88 (32)	68 (24)
Total	209 (134)	192 (127)

St. John's Seminary (CA)		
	1982	1983
Nondeg.preord.	11 (11)	12 (12)
B.D./M.Div.	72 (72)	76 (76)
Non-degree	5 (2)	8 (1)
M.A./M.S.	22 (18)	19 (15)
Total	110 (103)	115 (104)

St. John's Seminary (MA)		
	1982	1983
B.D./M.Div.	119 (119)	130 (130)
M.A./M.S.	2 (2)	6 (6)
Total	121 (121)	136 (136)

St. John's University School of Theology		
	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	42 (38)	43 (38)
Nondeg.preord.	22 (22)	31 (31)
B.D./M.Div.	62 (61)	64 (57)
Non-degree	22 (16)	0 (0)
Total	148 (137)	138 (126)

St. Joseph's Seminary		
	1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	87 (29)
M.Div.	66 (66)	80 (80)
Interns	10 (10)	17 (17)
Total	76 (76)	184 (126)

St. Mary of the Lake Seminary			Saint Paul Seminary (MN)		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
B.D./M.Div.	109 (112)	118 (120)	M.Div.	67 (67)	59 (58)
D.Min/In-min.	59 (30)	63 (31)	Non-degree	3 (1)	36 (3)
Non-degree	1 (1)	1 (1)	M.A./M.S.	16 (16)	5 (4)
S.I.M./Th.M.	7 (5)	8 (7)	Interns	0 (0)	14 (14)
Th.D./S.I.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)	Total	86 (84)	114 (79)
Interns	1 (1)	2 (2)			
Total	178 (150)	193 (162)			
Saint Mary Seminary (OH)			St. Thomas Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (2)	14 (7)	MAR/MTS/MA	41 (25)	14 (9)
B.D./M.Div.	60 (60)	66 (63)	B.D./M.Div.	46 (44)	59 (51)
Non-degree	7 (3)	16 (6)	Non-degree	27 (7)	20 (9)
Total	72 (65)	96 (76)	Total	114 (76)	93 (69)
St. Mary's Seminary and University School of Theology			St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.R.E.	16 (5)	14 (7)	M.Div.	55 (55)	41 (41)
MAR/MTS/MA	97 (28)	102 (70)	Non-degree	16 (15)	17 (13)
B.D./M.Div.	107 (106)	78 (77)	S.I.M./Th.M.	4 (2)	6 (5)
D.Min/In-min.	211 (70)	233 (77)	Total	75 (72)	64 (59)
Non-degree	59 (7)	62 (31)			
S.I.M./Th.M.	10 (5)	19 (19)			
Ph.D.	15 (5)	13 (6)			
Total	515 (226)	521 (287)			
St. Meinrad School of Theology			San Francisco Theological Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.Div.	141 (141)	157 (154)	MAR/MTS/MA	231 (48)	222 (74)
Non-degree	7 (3)	2 (2)	M.Div.	186 (194)	165 (159)
Total	148 (144)	159 (156)	D.Min/In-min.	462 (92)	564 (188)
			Non-degree	17 (14)	17 (7)
			S.I.M./Th.M.	3 (1)	0 (0)
			Th.D./S.I.D.	72 (14)	74 (18)
			Interns	0 (0)	26 (26)
			Total	971 (363)	1068 (472)
St. Patrick's Seminary			Seabury-Western Theological Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
Nondeg.preord.	4 (4)	3 (3)	MAR/MTS/MA	5 (5)	5 (4)
B.D./M.Div.	50 (48)	71 (71)	M.Div.	73 (71)	67 (66)
Non-degree	6 (4)	11 (11)	Non-degree	19 (11)	13 (8)
M.A./M.S.	11 (4)	5 (5)	Total	97 (87)	85 (78)
Interns	16 (16)	11 (11)			
Total	87 (76)	101 (101)			
Saint Paul School of Theology Methodist			Seminary of the Immaculate Conception (NY)		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.Div.	155 (150)	160 (158)	MAR/MTS/MA	117 (46)	111 (23)
D.Min/In-min.	53 (18)	58 (19)	B.D./M.Div.	62 (62)	57 (57)
Non-degree	8 (7)	8 (1)	Non-degree	12 (12)	21 (10)
Total	216 (175)	226 (178)	Interns	13 (13)	10 (10)
			Total	204 (133)	199 (100)

Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary			Talbot Theological Seminary		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
M.Div.	310 (285)	339 (320)	M.R.E.	95 (59)	87 (47)
D.Min/In-min.	11 (2)	17 (3)	MAR/MTS/MA	66 (22)	124 (54)
Non-degree	30 (10)	18 (10)	M.Div.	419 (269)	452 (284)
S.T.M./Th.M.	1 (1)	2 (1)	D.Min/In-min.	66 (22)	68 (22)
Th.D./S.T.D.	35 (9)	13 (4)	Non-degree	74 (27)	43 (16)
Ph.D.	1 (1)	26 (7)	S.T.M./Th.M.	28 (7)	30 (9)
Total	388 (308)	415 (345)	Total	748 (406)	804 (432)
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary			Trinity College Faculty of Divinity		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.R.E.	48 (38)	57 (43)	M.Div.	88 (79)	87 (64)
M.Div.	883 (727)	863 (689)	D.Min/In-min.	5 (3)	5 (5)
D.Min/In-min.	54 (42)	57 (39)	Non-degree	8 (6)	7 (4)
Non-degree	84 (75)	200 (98)	S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (7)	14 (3)
S.T.M./Th.M.	40 (18)	30 (19)	M.A./M.S.	2 (1)	4 (2)
Total	1109 (900)	1207 (888)	Th.D./S.T.D.	8 (8)	11 (8)
			Ph.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)
			Total	126 (105)	129 (87)
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary			Trinity Evangelical Divinity School		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.R.E.	253 (196)	233 (171)	M.R.E.	23 (19)	26 (20)
M.Ch.Mus.	214 (210)	214 (204)	MAR/MTS/MA	110 (83)	116 (79)
M.Ch. Soc. Work	0 (0)	34 (28)	M.Div.	479 (435)	491 (394)
M.Div.	971 (785)	1093 (817)	D.Min/In-min.	146 (52)	177 (60)
D.Min/In-min.	153 (61)	150 (60)	D.R.E./Ed.D.	4 (2)	10 (7)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	21 (16)	31 (20)	Non-degree	106 (78)	124 (74)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	29 (29)	27 (19)	S.T.M./Th.M.	23 (17)	22 (12)
Non-degree	380 (158)	344 (150)	Total	891 (686)	966 (646)
S.T.M./Th.M.	17 (14)	18 (15)			
Ph.D.	103 (103)	112 (111)			
Total	2141 (1572)	2256 (1595)			
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary			Trinity Lutheran Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.R.E.	1187 (774)	1229 (792)	MAR/MTS/MA	25 (20)	33 (25)
M.Ch.Mus.	218 (141)	318 (204)	M.Div.	174 (172)	195 (192)
MAR/MTS/MA	73 (42)	136 (92)	D.Min/In-min.	18 (9)	15 (8)
M.Div.	1816 (1263)	1940 (1348)	Non-degree	25 (11)	42 (17)
Adv.Rel.Ed.	11 (7)	10 (5)	S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (5)	9 (4)
D.Min/In-min.	112 (56)	133 (67)	Interns	55 (55)	54 (54)
D.R.E./Ed.D.	54 (54)	72 (72)	Total	305 (272)	348 (300)
D.S.M./D.M.A.	26 (26)	21 (21)			
Non-degree	239 (139)	364 (236)			
Th.D./S.T.D.	1 (1)	1 (1)			
Ph.D.	117 (117)	121 (121)			
Total	3854 (2620)	4345 (2959)			
Starr King School for the Ministry			Union Theological Seminary (NY)		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.Div.	52 (52)	57 (57)	M.R.E.	5 (5)	7 (5)
Total	52 (52)	57 (57)	MAR/MTS/MA	6 (6)	6 (5)
			M.Div.	194 (179)	195 (183)
			D.R.E./Ed.D.	2 (2)	4 (4)
			Non-degree	23 (14)	19 (11)
			S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (11)	19 (18)
			M.A./M.S.	6 (6)	11 (11)
			Ph.D.	124 (86)	129 (87)
			Total	376 (309)	390 (324)

Union Theological Seminary in Virginia			University of Notre Dame Department of Theology		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
M.Div.	29 (28)	25 (21)	MAR/MTS/MA	30 (30)	28 (28)
D.Min/In-seq.	166 (164)	171 (168)	M.Div.	44 (44)	58 (58)
D.Min/In-min.	21 (10)	26 (13)	Non-degree	11 (6)	8 (8)
Non-degree	7 (7)	7 (7)	Ph.D.	63 (54)	62 (62)
S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (8)	3 (3)	Total	148 (134)	156 (156)
Ph.D.	29 (26)	30 (27)			
Total	261 (243)	262 (239)	University of St. Michael's College Faculty of Theology		
United Theological Seminary (OH)				1982	1983
	1982	1983	M.R.E.	40 (36)	32 (26)
M.R.E.	12 (7)	14 (10)	MAR/MTS/MA	17 (17)	35 (24)
MAR/MTS/MA	0 (0)	7 (5)	M.Div.	93 (89)	91 (82)
M.Div.	195 (181)	212 (202)	D.Min/In-min.	10 (5)	9 (4)
D.Min/In-min.	52 (26)	53 (26)	Non-degree	102 (41)	79 (32)
Non-degree	19 (7)	15 (6)	S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (9)	26 (13)
Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)	Th.D./S.T.D.	7 (7)	14 (10)
Total	278 (221)	302 (250)	Ph.D.	17 (17)	57 (41)
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities			Total	298 (221)	343 (232)
	1982	1983	University of the South School of Theology		
MAR/MTS/MA	29 (15)	19 (11)		1982	1983
M.Div.	133 (117)	128 (110)	M.Div.	56 (56)	63 (63)
D.Min/In-min.	45 (15)	46 (15)	D.Min/In-min.	40 (14)	51 (17)
Non-degree	35 (15)	36 (13)	Non-degree	7 (6)	10 (7)
Interns	4 (4)	6 (6)	S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (2)	5 (2)
Total	246 (166)	235 (155)	Total	110 (78)	129 (89)
University of Chicago Divinity School			Vancouver School of Theology		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
D.Min/In-seq.	25 (19)	27 (20)	MAR/MIS/MA	11 (9)	8 (6)
M.A./M.S.	100 (82)	91 (75)	M.Div.	81 (81)	75 (74)
Ph.D.	141 (92)	153 (95)	Non-degree	12 (10)	17 (16)
Total	266 (193)	271 (190)	S.T.M./Th.M.	14 (5)	14 (6)
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary			Interns	2 (2)	5 (5)
	1982	1983	Total	120 (107)	119 (107)
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (3)	5 (3)	Vanderbilt University Divinity School		
M.Div.	109 (104)	114 (112)		1982	1983
D.Min/In-min.	44 (15)	52 (17)	M.Div.	148 (141)	141 (131)
Non-degree	26 (12)	10 (3)	D.Min/In-seq.	11 (7)	5 (4)
Interns	5 (5)	5 (0)	D.Min/In-min.	24 (14)	23 (9)
Total	189 (139)	186 (135)	Non-degree	13 (4)	9 (3)
			M.A./M.S.	19 (13)	29 (21)
			Ph.D.	71 (27)	76 (37)
			Total	286 (206)	283 (205)

(Virginia) Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary in Virginia			Western Evangelical Seminary		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
MAR/MTS/MA	12 (10)	11 (11)	MAR/MTS/MA	62 (48)	52 (37)
M.Div.	137 (136)	138 (137)	M.Div.	91 (76)	81 (66)
D.Min/In-min.	46 (23)	44 (14)	D.Min/In-min.	16 (5)	16 (5)
Non-degree	22 (11)	36 (23)	Non-degree	36 (11)	43 (11)
Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)	Interns	0 (0)	1 (1)
Total	218 (181)	229 (185)	Total	205 (140)	193 (120)
Virginia Union University School of Theology			Western Theological Seminary (MI)		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.Div.	94 (94)	119 (119)	M.R.E.	4 (2)	14 (13)
Non-degree	2 (1)	2 (1)	M.Div.	76 (72)	90 (82)
Total	96 (95)	121 (120)	D.Min/In-min.	17 (5)	21 (7)
Wartburg Theological Seminary			Non-degree	15 (7)	8 (3)
	1982	1983	S.T.M./Th.M.	3 (3)	4 (2)
MAR/MTS/MA	8 (6)	12 (8)	Interns	7 (7)	13 (6)
M.Div.	150 (145)	166 (158)	Total	122 (96)	150 (113)
D.Min/In-min.	12 (4)	14 (5)	Weston School of Theology		
Non-degree	31 (19)	26 (12)		1982	1983
S.T.M./Th.M.	13 (9)	17 (9)	MAR/MTS/MA	11 (8)	19 (16)
Interns	36 (36)	51 (51)	M.Div.	102 (98)	107 (103)
Total	250 (219)	286 (243)	D.Min/In-min.	7 (1)	3 (1)
Washington Theological Union			Non-degree	74 (54)	38 (16)
	1982	1983	S.T.M./Th.M.	16 (15)	20 (18)
MAR/MTS/MA	28 (19)	46 (25)	Total	210 (176)	187 (154)
M.Div./M.A.	213 (124)	197 (120)	Wycliffe College		
Nondeg.preord.	5 (3)	3 (2)		1982	1983
Non-degree	63 (32)	68 (24)	M.R.E.	0 (0)	2 (1)
Total	309 (178)	314 (171)	M.Div./M.Rel.	45 (40)	61 (51)
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary			D.Min/In-min.	0 (0)	1 (0)
	1982	1983	Non-degree	18 (8)	19 (7)
MAR/MTS/MA	39 (13)	36 (15)	S.T.M./Th.M.	12 (3)	9 (4)
M.Div.	57 (45)	54 (41)	M.A./M.S.	2 (1)	0 (0)
Non-degree	5 (5)	9 (8)	Th.D./S.T.D.	11 (10)	13 (13)
S.T.M./Th.M.	8 (5)	6 (3)	Ph.D.	9 (8)	7 (7)
Interns	5 (5)	5 (5)	Interns	1 (1)	0 (0)
Total	114 (73)	110 (72)	Total	98 (71)	112 (83)
Wesley Theological Seminary			Yale University Divinity School		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
M.R.E.	14 (8)	16 (10)	MAR/MTS/MA	67 (63)	66 (58)
MAR/MTS/MA	25 (13)	29 (13)	M.Div.	332 (302)	326 (308)
M.Div.	228 (168)	273 (203)	Research fellow	30 (30)	25 (25)
D.Min/In-min.	39 (16)	33 (11)	Non-degree	15 (4)	35 (10)
Non-degree	27 (11)	25 (7)	S.T.M./Th.M.	23 (13)	19 (16)
Total	333 (216)	376 (244)	Interns	12 (12)	8 (8)
			Total	479 (424)	479 (425)

Candidates for Accredited Membership

Acadia Divinity College			Regent College		
	1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)		1982 (FTE)	1983 (FTE)
M.R.E.	8 (8)	13 (13)	MAR/MTS/MA	51 (49)	58 (57)
MAR/MTS/MA	6 (6)	8 (8)	M.Div.	44 (41)	50 (41)
M.Div.	65 (64)	70 (70)	Non-degree	254 (169)	276 (164)
Non-degree	43 (23)	0 (0)	S.T.M./Th.M.	9 (9)	7 (9)
S.T.M./Th.M.	4 (1)	4 (2)	Total	358 (268)	391 (271)
Total	126 (102)	95 (93)			
Alliance Theological Seminary			St. Anthony-on-Hudson Seminary		
	1982	1983		1982	1983
MAR/MTS/MA	57 (42)	63 (53)	B.D./M.Div.	23 (23)	29 (29)
M.Div.	100 (95)	145 (126)	Non-degree	3 (2)	2 (0)
Non-degree	48 (3)	57 (14)	Total	26 (25)	31 (29)
Interns	6 (6)	11 (2)			
Total	211 (146)	276 (195)	St. Peter's Seminary		
Columbia Graduate School of Bible and Mission				1982	1983
	1982	1983	M.Div.	59 (59)	65 (64)
M.R.E.	0 (0)	17 (13)	Non-degree	1 (0)	0 (0)
MAR/MTS/MA	95 (74)	86 (69)	Interns	16 (8)	16 (8)
M.Div.	107 (90)	123 (108)	Total	76 (67)	81 (72)
Non-degree	111 (83)	103 (76)	St. Vincent Seminary		
Total	313 (247)	329 (266)		1982	1983
Eastern Mennonite Seminary				1982	1983
	1982	1983	MAR/MTS/MA	4 (3)	6 (5)
MAR/MTS/MA	5 (3)	6 (5)	M.Div.	33 (31)	39 (37)
B.D./S.T.B.	15 (12)	18 (16)	Nondeg.preord.	10 (10)	4 (4)
M.Div.	43 (29)	48 (34)	Non-degree	4 (1)	5 (1)
Non-degree	6 (3)	9 (6)	Total	51 (45)	54 (47)
Interns	0 (0)	2 (0)	Seminary of St. Vincent de Paul		
Total	69 (47)	83 (61)		1982	1983
Mount St. Mary's Seminary, MD				1982	1983
	1982	1983	MAR/MTS/MA	5 (3)	3 (1)
B.D./M.Div.	116 (116)	124 (123)	B.D./M.Div.	73 (73)	65 (65)
Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	18 (18)	Nondeg.preord.	0 (0)	21 (21)
Non-deg.	53 (53)	3 (1)	Non-degree	18 (15)	4 (1)
S.T.M./Th.M.	0 (0)	3 (3)	S.T.M./Th.M.	7 (7)	2 (2)
M.A./M.S.	0 (0)	23 (23)	Total	103 (98)	95 (90)
Total	169 (169)	171 (168)	Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry		
				1982	1983
			M.Div.	58 (57)	54 (52)
			Non-degree	42 (24)	41 (24)
			Interns	2 (2)	0 (0)
			Total	102 (83)	95 (76)

Associate Members

Assemblies of God Graduate School				Liberty Baptist Seminary					
	1982		1983		1982		1983		
	(FTE)		(FTE)						
MAR/MTS/MA	86	(59)	90	(66)	M.R.E.	44	(31)	32	(19)
M.Div.	100	(80)	101	(83)	MAR/MTS/MA	80	(49)	101	(63)
Non-degree	20	(9)	35	(18)	M.Div.	85	(56)	54	(43)
Total	206	(148)	226	(167)	Non-degree	8	(3)	45	(21)
					Total	217	(139)	232	(146)
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary				Lincoln Christian Seminary					
	1982		1983		1982		1983		
M.R.E.	15	(11)	11	(8)	M.R.E.	4	(2)	3	(1)
M.Div.	16	(11)	13	(11)	MAR/MTS/MA	53	(33)	46	(17)
Non-degree	17	(6)	8	(3)	M.Div.	67	(80)	84	(63)
Total	48	(28)	32	(22)	Non-degree	27	(6)	26	(8)
					Total	151	(121)	159	(89)
Canadian Theological College				Newman Theological College					
	1982		1983		1982		1983		
M.R.E.	16	(15)	18	(15)	M.R.E.	28	(15)	29	(15)
MAR/MTS/MA	34	(33)	48	(44)	MAR/MTS/MA	10	(7)	4	(3)
M.Div.	62	(56)	73	(63)	M.Div.	11	(10)	21	(17)
Non-degree	18	(5)	16	(5)	Non-degree	68	(33)	24	(17)
Total	130	(109)	155	(127)	S.T.M./Th.M.	4	(2)	3	(3)
					Total	121	(67)	81	(55)
Cincinnati Christian Seminary				Payne Theological Seminary					
	1982		1983		1982		1983		
M.R.E.	16	(7)	14	(6)	M.Div.	33	(26)	32	(30)
MAR/MTS/MA	138	(50)	185	(63)	Non-degree	1	(0)	0	(0)
M.Div.	43	(24)	42	(26)	Total	34	(26)	32	(30)
Non-degree	18	(6)	15	(4)					
Total	215	(87)	256	(99)					
					Queen's Theological College				
Evangelical School of Theology				1982		1983			
MAR/MTS/MA	8	(5)	11	(4)	MAR/MTS/MA	3	(2)	4	(4)
M.Div.	40	(24)	43	(27)	B.D./S.T.B.	10	(10)	6	(6)
Non-degree	15	(2)	6	(2)	M.Div.	51	(48)	49	(43)
Total	63	(31)	60	(33)	Non-degree	22	(8)	50	(17)
					S.T.M./Th.M.	13	(6)	14	(6)
					Total	99	(74)	123	(76)
Hood Theological Seminary				St. Andrew's College					
	1982		1983		1982		1983		
M.R.E.	6	(2)	6	(4)	M.Div.	21	(18)	27	(25)
M.Div.	32	(34)	31	(27)	Non-degree	6	(5)	6	(4)
Non-degree	6	(3)	2	(1)	S.T.M./Th.M.	5	(4)	5	(2)
Total	44	(39)	39	(32)	Interns	10	(10)	13	(13)
					Total	42	(37)	51	(44)

St. Stephen's College				
	1982		1983	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
D.Min/In-min.	22	(5)	26	(7)
Non-degree	16	(8)	21	(10)
S.I.M./Th.M.	14	(5)	16	(5)
Total	52	(18)	63	(22)

SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary				
	1982		1983	
M.R.E.	18	(7)	10	(3)
M.Div.	36	(26)	18	(14)
Non-degree	47	(16)	26	(9)
Total	101	(49)	54	(26)

Scarritt College				
	1982		1983	
M.R.E.	51	(49)	62	(60)
M.Ch.Mus.	29	(28)	23	(24)
Non-degree	11	(3)	5	(1)
Total	91	(80)	90	(85)

Swedenborg School of Religion				
	1982		1983	
Nondeg.preord.	14	(13)	11	(11)
Non-degree	0	(0)	1	(1)
Total	14	(13)	12	(12)

University of Dallas Graduate Department of Theology				
	1982		1983	
	(FTE)		(FTE)	
M.R.E.	4	(4)	2	(2)
MAR/MTS/MA	12	(10)	12	(10)
B.D./M.Div.	35	(35)	32	(32)
Ph.D.	7	(7)	3	(3)
Total	58	(56)	49	(47)

University of St. Thomas School of Theology				
	1982		1983	
M.R.E.	7	(2)	1	(0)
MAR/MTS/MA	7	(5)	4	(4)
M.Div.	12	(10)	17	(16)
Non-degree	10	(3)	14	(4)
Interns	3	(3)	3	(3)
Total	39	(23)	39	(27)

University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology				
	1982		1983	
M.Div.	3	(1)	3	(1)
Non-degree	75	(23)	81	(25)
S.I.M./Th.M.	40	(11)	38	(12)
Interns	5	(5)	5	(5)
Total	123	(40)	127	(43)

Winebrenner Theological Seminary				
	1982		1983	
M.Div.	28	(20)	30	(21)
Non-degree	6	(3)	6	(3)
Total	34	(23)	36	(24)

TABLE C-1, ENROLLMENT BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+					
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	15	77	53	26	24	164	31	81	5	190
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS	41	296	143	175	2127	2564	218	1765	20	2762
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.		23		27	633	660	23	570		683
B. M.C.M.				34		34		34		34
C. M.S.W.						4696	756	1963		5437
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	18	703	1537	1215	1979					
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		108		25		123	10	73		133
B. M.DIV.	183	3435	5227	5023	11277	23742	1403	12358		24557
C. ADV. R.E.		20			10	30		10		30
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	17	120	23	28		134	54	36		188
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	137	1051	625	78		1830	61	750		1891
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	14		203	42	52	311		253		311
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	3	387	1187	911	3715	6177	26	3043		6172
E. D.R.E./ED.D		6		4	154	164		109		164
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				53		53		48		53
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	6	303	198	286	1482	1954	321	946		2273
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	47	950	1084	839	1551	3892	579	1709		4458
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	466	7402	10227	8575	23145	46364	3451	23667		49146
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	7	65				67	5	1		72
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	18	185	288	175	424	1003	87	491		1090
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						371	23	36		394
C. M.A./M.S.						454		365		451
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	3	34	324	838	932	2128	3	871		2131
E. PH.D.										
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	40	392	889	1251	1569	4023	118	1764		4138
9. INTERNS	7	153	277	229	490	1108	48	728		1154
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	513	7947	11393	10055	25204	51495	3617	26159		54438
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	26	451	132	79	903	1437	154	821		1582
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	1	5	39	11	81	111	26	42		137
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	25	214	356	446	964	1820	185	908		1960
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	163	2171	3347	2715	5200	12220	1376	6627		13396
15. AUDITORS	22	500	392	381	604	1712	187	831		1898
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	211	5550	11631	9053	14326	39393	1378	22887		40599

TABLE C-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRD. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER				
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+				PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT			
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	7	11	10	28	33	75	14	4	85	60	29	20	69
B. M.C.M.		1		2	4	6	1	2	5	5	2		7
C. M.S.W.													
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		23	87	72	71	245	8	26	227	87	166	12	241
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
B. M.DIV.	62	250	385	689	300	1407	79	278	1408	1002	684	564	1122
C. ADV. R.E.													
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	5	2	1	14	4	5	3		8	3	5		8
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	5	13	16		4	37	1		38	19	19		38
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	1		8	1	3	13		9	4	6	7		13
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		16	69	61	81	227		34	193	149	78	30	197
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	2	10	4	14	140	165	5		170	134	36	2	168
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	1	38	47	84	66	227	9	18	218	124	112	12	224
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	83	364	627	951	702	2607	120	371	2356	1589	1138	640	2087
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE		3				3		3			3		3
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		2	14	6	7	28	1	7	22	9	20		29
C. M.A./M.S.	3		3		2	8		4	4	4	4		8
D. TH.D./S.T.D.				6	4	10		7	3	10	7		3
E. PH.D.			5	46	29	80		23	57	21	59		80
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
9. INTERNS	3	5	22	58	42	129	1	44	86	44	86	3	127
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	86	370	654	1024	747	2759	122	422	2459	1650	1231	645	2236

TABLE C-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRD. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT			
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
B. M.C.M.	4	213	70	105	907	1184	47	1252	796	503	8	1291
C. M.S.W.		12		10	153	163	18	157	138	37		175
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	7	323	651	573	876	2268	187	2243	1040	1390	10	2420
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M.DIV.	18	851	1285	1519	1556	5096	823	4406	2833	2396	112	5117
C. ADV. R.E.		6			3	9		9	3	6		9
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	3	1	1	3	3	5	3	5	2	6		8
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE	2	30	26	16	14	59	25	59	25	34		59
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		22	88	73	150	330	38	295	195	138	3	330
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		3		2	29	34		34	24	10		34
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					11	11		11	10	1		11
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	16	488	506	404	582	1712	113	1653	737	1229	2	1964
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	50	2062	2799	2821	4610	11522	1280	11062	6147	6195	135	12207
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		16				15	14	2		16		16
C. M.A./M.S.	1	21	101	14	6	143	59	84	10	133		143
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4	10	32	17	63	30	33	56	7		61
E. PH.D.	1	7	78	261	195	541	181	361	212	330		542
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
9. INTERNS	2	83	228	339	245	882	311	586	339	558	2	895
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	52	2169	3090	3227	4913	12603	1625	11826	6648	6803	137	13314

TABLE C-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRD.	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+				
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS									
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.									
	1	4	4	1	22	30	32	21	32
					4	4	4	4	4
B. M.C.M.									
C. M.S.W.									
D. M.A./M.A.R./H.T.S.									
	1	32	84	12	26	151	4	57	155
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.									
	6	84	171	89	112	420	26	146	462
						42			316
C. ADV. R.E.									
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									
	9	81	20			6	13	1	13
						110	110	40	110
B. TH.B./M.DIV.									
			1	2		3	3	1	3
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE									
	4	4	11	12	50	77	74	39	77
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY									
							3		
E. D.R.E./ED.D.									
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE									
		6	4		324	334	334	198	334
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED									
		26	61	10	31	123	2	45	128
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL									
	17	250	356	126	569	1258	35	552	1318
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS									
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE									
		1	4		3	8	1	7	8
B. S.T.M./TH.M.									
		6				6	6	6	6
C. M.A./M.S.									
				5		5	4	4	5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.									
			1	15	4	20	2	10	20
E. PH.D.									
8. GRADUATE TOTAL									
		7	5	20	7	39	7	14	39
9. INTERNS									
	1	7	9	5	2	23	3	15	24
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS									
	18	264	370	151	578	1320	45	581	1381

TABLE C-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	MEMBERSHIP OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL		REL. TO CLUSTER OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+			INTEG.	INDEP.		FORMAL	PRI-BLK
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	3	3	6	17	17	24	5	1	28	7	22	29
B. M.C.M.				1	4	5		2	3	4	1	5
C. M.S.W.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		8	19	23	44	87	7	9	85	26	68	94
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.		2				2		2			2	2
B. M.DIV.	1	45	65	57	159	313	14	20	307	106	221	326
C. ADV. R.E.					1	1			1	1		1
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE		3				3			3		3	3
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		19	6			25			25	5	20	25
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE				4	2	6		2	4	3	3	6
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		6	15	14	46	81		5	76	38	43	81
E. D.R.E./ED.D.												
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE		2		2	33	35	2		37	1	36	37
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		15	17	10	35	68	9	1	76	25	52	77
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	4	103	128	111	341	650	37	42	645	216	471	686
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE		1				1		1			1	1
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		3	11	4	10	28		7	21	6	22	28
C. M.A./M.S.		1		1		2			2	1	1	2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		1	1	2	4	8		3	5	8		8
E. PH.D.		4	3	18	16	41		6	35	7	34	41
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		10	15	25	30	80		17	63	22	58	80
9. INTERNS		2	2	1	7	12			12	8	4	12
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	4	115	145	137	378	742	37	59	720	246	533	778

TABLE D-1, ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
	61	8	9	1892	12	82	110	48	170			
B. M.C.M.												
				622								
C. M.S.W.												
				34								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
	39	4	109	136	63	215	225	339	45	968	89	1858
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
	48	6										
B. M.DIV.												
	235	201	733	5105	518	1565	2701	1523	723	1389	818	4305
C. ADV. R.E.												
				10						20		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
	12									113		25
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
										1809		
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
						66		188		6		37
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
	10	35	232	496	211	293	863	1623	105	331	408	1131
E. D.R.E./ED.D												
				135				6				13
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
				53								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	40	51	5	1178	15			14	52	194	79	255
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	103	132	190	430	115	197	240	208	130	810	172	813
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
	548	437	1278	10091	919	2285	4215	4011	1055	5713	1566	8606
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
	5											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
	73	92	17	162	28			122	13	95	5	175
C. M.A./M.S.												
								3		205		135
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
	23	9	67	50	35			81	3	22		101
E. PH.D.												
	60	247		646				177		133	33	784
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	156	106	365	17	212	740	383	16	462	38	1195	
9. INTERNS												
	16	26		420	103			74	10	72	33	49
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	720	569	1278	10456	936	2917	5058	4468	1081	6247	1637	9850
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES												
	26	22	67	542	21	37	19	45	33	128	72	237
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES												
				67	1	4		5		1		16
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA												
	5	44	255	17	63	150		275	36	137	44	500
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS												
	108	78	363	1870	186	671	1449	949	273	1491	371	2646
15. AUDITORS												
	31	33	27	249	53	38	125	111	93	413	94	276
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION												
	91	587	366	4654	836	6345	4499	10348	614	636	1937	3510

TABLE D-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED INTER OR CH. CHR NONDENOM.	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
	41	6	5	804	11		69	84		19	77	
B. M.C.M.												
				145			18					
C. M.S.W.												
				19								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.												
	20	3	45	44	49	123	123	260	26	544	762	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
		4										
B. M.DIV.												
	39	90	229	563	167	470	952	543	228	69	836	
C. ADV. R.E.												
				3						6		
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.												
										57	3	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE												
							23	52		1	15	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY												
	3	4	19	7	10	11	59	79	3	54	26	
E. D.R.E./ED.D												
				26				3			3	
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.												
				11								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	30	29	1	251		6		4	14	80	27	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	60	78	82	186	66	74	110	74	67	431	82	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
	193	216	381	2059	303	684	1354	1099	338	1261	2148	
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
		1										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.												
	17	12	2	2	3	26	2	18	3	6	20	
C. M.A./M.S.												
							11			65	58	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.												
	5	3	2	2	1	1	8	9	2		28	
E. PH.D.												
	28		14				183	36		35	12	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	50	16	18	18	3	27	204	63	5	106	335	
9. INTERNS												
		15			94	29		31	1		12	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	293	245	381	2077	306	805	1587	1193	344	1367	2495	

TABLE U-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)

	CANADA RMV.-CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR.	INTER OR NONDEG.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
B. M.C.H.		2	18			1	2		1		3
C. M.S.W.			4								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		30	2		1	4	2	1	19	1	90
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
B. M.DIV.	1	40	35	6	16	30	18	12	82	3	165
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											12
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						2	1				110
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		7	1		3	7	33		2	1	21
E. D.R.E./ED-D.											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
			248				11	1	9		62
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
		24	7		1	3	1	3	20	1	60
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
	1	103	313	6	21	47	68	17	285	6	401
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.					2						5
C. M.A./M.S.									6		6
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											4
E. PH.D.						4	1		1		13
8. GRADUATE TOTAL											
				2		4	1		7		22
9. INTERNS											
				3		3	1		11		11
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	1	103	313	6	26	54	70	17	273	6	423

TABLE D-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)

	CANADA R.M.N. CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR HONORAND.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
			9			1	2		3		7
			3			2					
B. M.C.M.											
C. M.S.W.											
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.											
		5				11	14		4	1	49
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
	3	11	41	8	48	24	4	14	8	98	
			1								
C. ADV. R.E.											
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
									3		
									25		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											
						5	1				
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE											
		8	7	2	3	18	21		3	18	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY											
E. D.R.E./ED.D											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
			28						2	2	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
	3	4	14	3	4	4	5	1	10	4	21
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
	6	28	103	4	14	86	67	5	61	16	193
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
		1				2	4		1	1	11
B. S.T.M./TH.M.											
									1	1	1
C. M.A./M.S.											
	1					1	2			2	2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
						12	5		1	2	17
E. PH.D.											
8. GRADUATE TOTAL											
	2			2	15	11	11	3	2	31	
9. INTERNS											
				3			4		2	1	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	8	28	103	4	19	101	82	5	66	18	227

TABLE D-6. FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (FALL 1983)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N LUTHERAN CHURCH	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED INTER OR CE. CHR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS									
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.									
B. M.C.H.	41	4	6	1273	8	62	103	33	99
C. M.S.V.				490	33				
B. M.A./M.A.R./H.T.S.	27	4	65	92	35	145	151	599	58
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.									
B. M.DIV.	219	182	589	3808	447	1434	1484	1261	694
C. ADV. R.E.				5				11	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE									
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	12							108	25
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						22	184	2	36
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	4	10	97	244	92	112	546	119	427
E. D.R.E./ED.D				124		6			12
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.				45					
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE									
SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	34	34	3	731	13	13	48	178	70
PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	38	37	64	110	36	121	99	345	63
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED									
PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	423	277	824	6950	618	1825	3000	4427	5530
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS									
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE									
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	56	34		37	9	74	20	84	3
C. M.A./M.S.							11	122	111
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	16	7		67	45	45	17	11	54
E. PH.D.	43			246			388	94	584
GRADUATE TOTAL	115	43		350	9	119	436	312	170
9. INTERNS									
TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	8	20		97	419	97	69	68	36
TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	546	340	824	7300	627	2363	2849	4807	1067
TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS				3533			920	4807	1067
TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS				6436					

TABLE E-1. ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1983)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

ENROLLMENT BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RRY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV.	TH. M./S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS												
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE-TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	23	13	37	41	19	29	14	19	54	12	56	42
B. M.C.H.	122	45	58	165	221	746	1267	158	68	17	628	1851
C. M.S.W.		11				303	345	24				660
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	225	406	930	1016	380	594	460	1441	937	167	1677	1915
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
B. M. DIV.	104		25			4			48	6		69
C. ADV. R.E.	1239	1629	3550	3988	2963	5983	3231	2562	2229	1020	10203	10290
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M. DIV.	12	44	31	17	35	31	3	15	105	25	4	
C. D. MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		247	331	853	116	59	138	147	1634			196
D. D. MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	56	328	1286	1031	567	921	474	1540			2748	3429
E. D.R.E./ED.D			4	10		69	72	9			16	148
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.						32	21					53
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	287	238	66	243	91	728	348	274	237	86	503	1128
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	470	231	749	800	375	751	242	853	758	235	1388	1511
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS	2515	3194	7036	8164	4768	10468	6621	7049	6036	1556	17186	21586
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	65		7							20		47
C. M.A./M.S.	365	71	267	100	143	124	10	110		104	341	558
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	20	13	160	120	6	32		43	181			190
E. PH.D.	62	89	24	64	20	89	7	99				454
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	65	154	449	292	3	373	202	573				2128
9. INTERNS	497	327	907	576	172	618	219	825	181	124	341	3377
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	69	20	130	329	398	37	84	89	93	59	552	404
11. NONCOLLEGE GRADUATES	3081	3541	8073	9069	5338	11123	6924	7963	6310	1739	18079	25367
12. NONACCREDITED COLLEGES	145	201	57	247	159	170	386	226	227	49	530	631
13. NONRESIDENTS OF U.S. OR CANADA	18		3	12	20	73	1	10	B		65	38
14. FIRST YEAR STUDENTS	102	98	246	310	154	306	227	562	123	70	485	1142
15. AUDITORS	715	979	1763	2612	1447	2275	1978	1827	1648	537	4749	5286
16. CONTINUING EDUCATION	100	210	349	433	115	215	246	231	423	70	572	647
	2235	649	7344	7599	3117	9760	7457	2610	2541	1413	15930	19509

TABLE E-2, ENROLLMENT OF BLACKS BY REGION (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S.WEST RKY.MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.H.		6	7	10	2	44	17	3
C. M.S.W.						2	5	
D. H.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	17	84	49	12	14	12	62
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	11	67	397	298	61	649	104	99
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		2	4			1		1
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		3	10	17		4	2	2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2		7		3		1
E. D.R.E./ED.D	1	11	69	43	15	44	13	31
F. S.H.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
		96	2	18	6	30	6	12
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	1	14	52	72	7	51	5	34
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	16	218	625	514	103	842	164	245
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	4	4	19	1		1		
C. M.A./M.S.		1	4	2		1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		7				3		
E. PH.D.		10	30	11		10	2	17
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	7	22	53	14		15	2	17
9. INTERNS								
			4	7	2	4	7	
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	23	240	682	535	105	861	173	262

TABLE E-3, ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN BY REGION (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
	79	29	30	101	83	422	483	72
		8				78	75	14
						19		
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
	84	199	524	391	160	228	199	645
	20					1		
	356	604	999	833	495	1003	411	528
					6		3	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
		7			1			
		2	9	29	2		17	
		8	1	15		54	2	13
	7	48	93	65	28	33	14	45
			2	2		14	15	1
						7	4	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	119	72	34	69	20	183	79	80
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	244	122	386	355	147	286	99	327
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
	909	1099	2078	1860	942	2328	1401	1725
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
	16							
	50	12	37	6	4	16	3	5
C. M.A./M.S.								
	9	2	71	40	2	12		7
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
	12	23	2	2		8	2	14
E. PH.D.								
	33	58	126	77	1	60	28	159
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	120	95	236	125	7	96	33	185
9. INTERNS								
	21	11	30	49	49	2	21	29
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	1050	1205	2344	2034	998	2426	1455	1939

TABLE E-4, ENROLLMENT OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
I. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.		2	1	5	1	6	14	3
C. M.S.W.						1	3	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		4	15	15	3	53	13	52
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	1	20	84	60	23	140	56	78
C. ADV. R.E.								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		4	8	34	5	4	22	33
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1		2
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3	14	25	3	1	8	23
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
		62	1	15	3	35	120	98
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
		1	13	24	1	39	8	42
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	1	96	136	179	40	287	245	334
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	1		4					3
C. M.A./M.S.					1			5
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4		1				
E. PH.D.			3	2		1	1	13
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	1	4	7	3	1	1	1	21
9. INTERNS								
			3	7	3		9	2
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	2	100	146	189	44	288	255	357

TABLE E-5, ENROLLMENT OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS BY REGION (FALL 1983)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.	5	1	3	2		4	3	12
C. M.S.W.							3	1
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	3	5	13	5	4	14	4	46
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	26	11	48	51	10	21	26	134
C. ADV. R.E.							1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.				11	1		1	12
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		1				1	1	3
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	16	18	7	2	9	27
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED	3	2	11	15	4	3	1	38
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	39	22	91	108	30	49	49	299
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	1							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	4	3	12	3	1			5
C. M.A./M.S.								2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	2	2			1			3
E. PH.D.	2		7	7		3		22
8. GRADUATE TOTAL	9	5	19	10	2	3		32
9. INTERNS			1	2	2			7
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	48	27	111	120	34	52	49	338

TABLE E-6, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT BY REGIONS (FALL 1983)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.	78	28	43	122	149	585	819	95
C. M.S.W.		10				284	227	26
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	174	319	531	638	284	396	304	743
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	95		24			3		
C. ADV. R.E.	1105	1389	3108	3503	2561	4971	2469	1928
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	12	43	29	17	32	29	2	15
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		243	323	814	118	56	124	147
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY	21	121	415	383	214	377	189	534
E. D.R.E./ED.D			4	7		58	72	8
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.					11	24	21	
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	242	130	49	209	58	448	229	204
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
	129	105	304	346	162	274	112	311
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	1856	2393	4832	6067	3589	7729	4576	4019
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE	54		1					
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	143	54	188	61	85	71	6	61
C. M.A./M.S.	14	6	87	97	5	24		28
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	49	41	11	50	11	74	1	43
E. PH.D.	67	77	272	195	1	290	177	418
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	327	178	559	403	102	459	184	550
9. INTERNS								
	54	16	121	321	390	37	80	81
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	2237	2587	5512	6791	4081	8225	4840	4650

F-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACQD.	OTHER	FRI-BLK			FRI-WHT		
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.													
	22	114	44	48	642	793	77	16	854	522	348	2	858
		15		11	171	182	15	14	181	163	34		197
	6	206	543	364	441	1293	267	175	1385	467	1093	9	1551
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	42	942	1223	1206	2689	5824	278	54	24	19	59		78
								670	5432	2914	3188	115	5987
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
	5	21	31			25	32		57	14	43		57
	30	243	143		33	416	33		449	148	301		449
					11	60		13	47	46	14		60
		56	173	180	490	897	2	76	823	448	451	12	887
				3	21	24			24	5	19		74
					7	7			7	7			7
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
	7	85	101	183	481	682	175	6	851	429	428	3	854
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
	4	25	49			74	4		78	10	68		78
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
	118	1778	2375	2016	4992	10355	924	1026	10253	5198	6081	141	11138
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
		36				36		34	2		36		36
	3	49	125	77	143	379	18	55	342	145	252		397
	2	44	113	11	10	178	2	93	87	9	171		180
					26	48		13	35	29	19		48
		9	54	74	122	259		96	163	95	164		259
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
	5	140	293	181	301	900	20	291	629	278	647		970
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
	123	1918	2668	2197	5293	11255	944	1317	10882	5476	6723	141	12068

F-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE						MEMBERSHIP ACCEDED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	PRI-BLK							PRI-WHT	
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS														
1. ONE TWO YEARS:														
A. H.A./H.R.E.	2	4	2	3	15	23	3	26		16	10	2	24	
B. H.C.M.														
C. H.S.W.														
D. H.A./H.A.R./N.T.S.	2	44	17	17	19	74	8	66	16	27	55	8	74	
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.														
B. H.DIV.	15	52	49	142	52	293	17	252	58	181	129	106	204	
C. ADV. R.E.														
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE														
B. TH.B./M.DIV.	1		3		1	5		5		4	1		5	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1		1			1		1	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY						40		29	11	24	16	17	28	
E. D.R.E./ED.D.														
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.														
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE	3	1	1	1	65	68	3	71		60	11	3	68	
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED														
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	21	68	111	177	164	510	31	450	91	313	228	131	410	
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS														
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE						3		3			3		3	
B. S.T.M./TH.M.						12		11		1	11		12	
C. M.A./N.S.						3		3			3		3	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.														
E. PH.D.						9		4		3	6		9	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL						27		16		4	23		27	
9. INTERNS														
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	21	72	119	183	173	537	31	466	102	317	251	133	437	

F-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRD.	MEMBERSHIP OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL		REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+			INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS													
A. M.A./M.R.E.													
1	3	82	15	37	223	314	46	14	346	225	135	1	359
B. M.C.M.													
		10		5	49	54	10	9	55	52	12		64
C. M.S.W.													
		78	217	132	148	518	57	69	506	186	389	6	569
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.													
	4	188	297	330	321	1110	30	192	948	575	565	19	1121
C. ADV. R.E.													
					2	2			2	2			2
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE													
	1	2	4			6	1		7	4	3		7
B. TH.B./M.DIV.													
		17	6		2	25			25	6	19		26
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE													
1			10	2	3	16		5	11	15	1		16
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY													
1		5	10	11	12	38		2	36	24	14		33
E. D.R.E./ED.D.													
				1	1	2			2	1	1		2
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.													
					3	3			3	3			3
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE													
1	41	60	79	79	111	215	77		292	138	154	1	291
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED													
1	5					5	1		6	2	4		6
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL													
11	444	619	598	875	875	2324	223	307	2240	1234	1313	27	2520
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS													
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE													
		6				6		6			6		6
B. S.T.M./TH.M.													
		8	17	10	5	38	2	11	29	16	24		40
C. M.A./M.S.													
		11	50	5	2	68		36	32	1	67		68
D. TH.D./S.T.D.													
		5	17	17	19	58		4	1	4	1		5
E. PH.D.													
		30	84	36	27	175	2	88	89	35	142		177
8. GRADUATE TOTAL													
9. INTERNS													
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS													
11	474	703	634	902	902	2499	225	395	2329	1269	1455	27	2697

F-4, NUMBER OF HISPANIC/AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83
 SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+				
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS									
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.	2	1		11		13	1	9	14
B. M.C.M.				2		2		2	2
C. M.S.W.									
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		6	18	4	5	29	4	11	33
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.	1	12	39	17	25	92	2	35	94
B. M.DIV.									
C. ADV. R.E.									
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE	4	3	2			3		2	3
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		26	2			26	7	7	32
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE									
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1	2	1	4		3	4
E. D.R.E./ED.D.									
F. S.M.D./D.H.A.									
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE			1	3	105	106	3	94	109
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED		1				1		1	1
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL	7	49	61	36	149	275	17	164	292
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS									
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE									
B. S.T.M./TH.M.		4	1	1	1	2	4	1	6
C. M.A./M.S.									
D. TH.D./S.T.D.									
E. PH.D.			1		1	2		1	2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL		4	2	2	2	4	4	1	7
9. INTERNS									
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	7	53	63	36	151	279	21	165	390

F-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83

SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+					
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E. B. M.C.M. C. M.S.W. D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		1	2	1	6	8	9	6	3	9
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B. B. M.DIV. C. ADV. R.E.		3	13	6	11	31	29	7	76	33
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE B. TH.B./M.DIV. C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY E. D.R.E./ED.D. F. S.M.D./D.M.A.	1	4	1			1	1	1	1	1
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE										
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL										
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE B. S.T.M./TH.M. C. M.A./M.S. D. TH.D./S.T.D. E. PH.D.	2	19	33	33	94	171	166	47	134	181
8. GRADUATE TOTAL										
9. INTERNS										
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS	2	21	37	33	100	183	175	47	146	193

TABLE G-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83
DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA R.M.N. CATH.	CANADA UNITED BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR.	INTER OR NONDENOM.
1. PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
2. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
	25	3	3	551	1	27	45	38	63		
				166		16					
B. M.C.H.											
C. M.S.M.											
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.											
	25	27	6	14	62	61	38	21	312	32	539
3. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
	13	3							6		
B. M.DIV.											
	52	54	163	1099	81	740	423	246	320	204	964
C. ADV. R.E.											
				6					35		
4. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
									41		
B. TH.B./M.DIV.											
									425		
C. D-MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE											
				1		15	34		4		4
D. D-MIN.: IN-MINISTRY											
		3	47	105	54	162	165	6	45	67	136
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
				11							13
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
				7							
5. GERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
	28	4	2	265	6		1	37	87	17	334
6. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
								12	57		
7. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
	143	67	242	2206	132	543	706	322	1370	320	1953
8. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.											
	23	6		23	9	43	60	10	61	1	79
C. M.A./M.S.											
						8	7		70		77
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
	2	1		14	5	5	4		3		7
E. PH.D.											
	6			39		74	11		19		97
9. GRADUATE TOTAL											
	31	7		76	9	48	82	10	153	1	260
10. INTERNS											
11. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											
	174	74	242	2202	141	591	788	332	1523	321	2213

TABLE 6-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83
DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-M CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR NONDENOM.	ENTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.										
B. M.G.H.			10	1		1	3	3		3
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		3			5	5	5	5	3	40
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										
B. M.DIV.		38	18	7	3	57	23	2	4	93
C. ADV. R.E.										
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										5
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1				
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		3		2		11	6	3	3	13
E. D.R.E./ED.D.										
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.										
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE										
		1	7						1	58
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL										
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			1	2		1	2	1		4
C. M.A./M.S.										2
D. TH.D./S.T.D.										
E. PH.D.						6			1	2
8. GRADUATE TOTAL										
			1	2		7	2	1	1	8
9. INTERNS										
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS										
		45	36	10	10	82	39	3	20	215

TABLE G-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83
DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP CATHOLIC	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED INTER OR CH. CHR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS										
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.										
	15	2	1	195		25	35		17	22
B. M.C.M.				45		9				
C. M.S.W.										
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	8		8	1	9	38	17	11	168	175
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.										
		1							1	
B. M.DIV.	6	21	35	92	16	92	129	76	47	176
C. ADV. R.E.				2						
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE										
B. TH.B./M.DIV.									23	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						2	10		2	1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY			1		2	9	3		10	3
E. D.S.E./ED.D.			1							1
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			3							
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE										
	20	2		33	1		17		48	102
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED										
	49	26	44	373	25	133	194	107	317	480
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL										
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS										
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE										
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	6	1		1	1	3	6	3	2	11
C. M.A./M.S.						3	1		27	27
D. TH.D./S.T.D.						2				3
E. PH.D.	2			2		15	1		7	26
8. GRADUATE TOTAL										
	8	1		3	1	3	8	3	36	67
9. INTERNS										
	57	77	44	376	26	136	702	110	353	134
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS										
	557	77	44	376	26	136	702	110	353	134
										547

TABLE 6-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL

	CANADA RNN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS											
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.											
B. M.C.H.		1	4			1					
C. M.S.W.						1					
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		2				3		1	2		20
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.											
B. M.DIV.	1	6	12		2	19	5	2	1		10
C. ADV. R.E.			1								
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE											
B. TH.B./M.DIV.										6	
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE						1					
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY						2	7				14
E. D.R.E./ED.D.											
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.											
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE											
		1	17								1
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED											
	1	10	36		2	27	12	3	9		54
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL											
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS											
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE											
B. S.T.M./TH.M.											5
C. M.A./M.S.											1
D. TH.D./S.T.D.											
E. PH.D.						1					1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL											
						1					7
9. INTERNS											
	1	10	37		2	28	12	3	9		61
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS											

TABLE H-1, NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83 BY REGIONS
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

NUMBER COMPLETING PROGRAMS BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS												
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.												
B. H.C.H.	38	17	24	57	59	280	325	70	26	7	205	525
C. M.S.W.		5				96	92	4				182
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.												
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	56	154	283	318	190	146	80	303	240	77	524	452
B. M.DIV.	69		6			3			12	5		55
C. ADV. R.E.	306	436	836	1019	758	1529	647	571	571	302	2434	2517
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE												
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		3	27	9	10	2	4	2	21		4	6
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		55	79	187	37	24	35	32	355			61
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		4	4	3		38	1	10			3	57
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		56	219	201	63	136	52	162		14	392	491
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			3			7	4	10				24
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE												
	145	190	59	61	24	210	86	82	69	54	276	283
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED												
	1	2	5	60		2	8		70		4	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL												
	643	922	1580	1915	1141	2476	1344	1253	1364	459	3642	4690
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS												
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE												
B. S.T.H./TH.M.	36									2		34
C. M.A./M.S.	52	39	126	55	40	42	2	41	5	55	114	205
D. TH.D./S.T.D.	18	1	52	50	11	12		6	66			112
E. PH.D.	3	9	3	5	7	13	3	5			2	46
	14	11	44	50	1	64	16	59				252
8. GRADUATE TOTAL												
	123	60	225	190	59	131	21	111	71	57	116	656
9. INTERNS												
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS												
	771	982	1805	2105	1200	2607	1365	1364	1435	516	3958	5346

TABLE H-2, NUMBER OF BLACKS COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83 BY REGIONS
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST KY., MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.		2	3	3		14	4	
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.		6	42	8	10	5	3	8
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	5		1					
C. ADV. R.E.		21	62	59	4	130	16	18
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.			2	3				
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								1
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		1	22	8	1	6	2	
E. D.R.E./ED.D.								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
		58		2	1	5		5
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	5	88	132	83	16	160	25	32
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
	3							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.			8	2		1		1
C. M.A./M.S.		1		2				
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
E. PH.D.		1	3	2		2		1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	4	1	11	6		3		2
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	9	89	143	89	16	163	25	34

TABLE H-3, NUMBER OF WOMEN COMPLETING PROGRAMS DURING 1982-83 BY REGIONS
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
B. M.C.M.	24	7	6	33	19	146	107	18
C. M.S.W.		4				34	26	
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.	28	58	144	97	67	54	31	96
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
B. M.DIV.	16		1					
C. ADV. R.E.	65	150	249	182	107	190	73	124
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
B. TH.B./M.DIV.		1		2	4			
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE		2	2	7			14	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY		2	2	2		10		
E. D.R.E./ED.D.		7	10	12	2	1	2	4
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.			1			1		
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
	54	71	30	32	2	56	11	36
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
		1	1	2		1	1	
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	187	303	446	369	201	494	269	278
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
	6							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.	12	6	14	1	2	2	3	
C. M.A./M.S.	10	1	31	20		5	1	
D. TH.D./S.T.D.		4					1	
E. PH.D.	7	4	8	16		9	14	
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	35	15	53	37	2	16	1	18
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	222	318	499	406	203	510	270	296

TABLE H-5, NUMBER OF PACIFIC/ASIAN AMERICANS COMPLETING PROGRAMS
DURING 1982-83 BY REGIONS
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST
PROFESSIONAL PROGRAMS								
1. ONE TWO YEARS: A. M.A./M.R.E.								
	1			2			4	2
B. M.C.M.								
		1				1		
C. M.S.W.								
D. M.A./M.A.R./M.T.S.								
	1	3	6	5		8	1	9
2. THREE YEARS: A. B.D./S.T.B.								
	3							
B. M.DIV.								
	5	4	4	17	6	11	6	29
C. ADV. R.E.								
							1	
3. FOUR-FIVE YEARS: A. NONDEGREE								
		1						
B. TH.B./M.DIV.								
			1	2	3			
C. D.MIN.: IN-SEQUENCE								
							1	
D. D.MIN.: IN-MINISTRY								
			2	5		1	1	14
E. D.R.E./ED.D								
F. S.M.D./D.M.A.								
4. CERT./DIP./SHORT COURSE								
			1	1		1	1	16
5. SPECIAL OR UNCLASSIFIED								
6. PROFESSIONAL TOTAL								
	10	9	14	32	9	22	15	70
7. GRADUATE PROGRAMS								
A. NONRESIDENT DEGREE								
	1							
B. S.T.M./TH.M.								
			3	1				3
C. M.A./M.S.								
	1					1		
D. TH.D./S.T.D.								
E. PH.D.								
			1					1
8. GRADUATE TOTAL								
	2		4	1		1		4
9. INTERNS								
10. TOTAL IN ALL PROGRAMS								
	12	9	18	33	9	23	15	74

TABLE I. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1983)

By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School

(Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CANADIAN CHURCHES													
ANGLICAN	313	6	17	11	11	311	36	139	208	159	188		347
BAPTIST	163	11	38	34	34	106	140	52	194	23	223		246
LUTHERAN	151	1	4	4	9	138	8	1	156	3	154		157
PRESBYTERIAN	144	9	5	5	9	159	8	33	134	103	64		167
ROMAN CATHOLIC	289	104	252	180	465	465	180	8	637	420	225		645
UNITED CHURCH	342	168	11	14	14	360	175	188	347	180	355		535
OTHER	180	123	96	16	16	179	236	17	398	27	388		415
UNITED STATES CHURCHES													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY	2	12	388	59	59	461	13	7	454	28	433	4	457
BAPTIST, AMER.	340	319	316	454	454	1418	20	96	1335	784	647	151	1280
BAPTIST, CONSERV.	6	22	20	253	253	281	7		301	35	266		301
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.	34	21	142	180	180	370	9		377	53	324		377
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.	59	35	17	38	38	142	9		147	20	131	8	143
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN	53	111	102	9562	9562	9885	53	52	9886	6184	3754	8	6930
BRETHREN CHURCH	4	1	40	48	48	90	60		93	33	42		93
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF	93	20	13	47	47	167	6		173	131	42	4	173
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.	104	356	209	79	79	746	2	190	558	420	328		744
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.	135	162	21	67	67	227	158		385	38	347		385
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON	5	187	33	51	51	270	6	6	270	68	208	5	271
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.	6	3	7	10	10	22	27	7	42	11	38	1	48
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	8	25	14	208	208	549	3	4	548	50	502		552
EASTERN ORTHODOX	148	11	12	4	4	174	1	3	172	111	64		175
EVANG. CONGREG.	22	8	5	16	16	33	18		51	8	43		51
EVANG. COVENANT	135	7	24	111	111	275	3	1	276	25	252		277
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	2	8	42	368	368	411	15	18	426	19	407	3	423
FRIENDS	46	24	44	42	42	156	68		138	88	68		155
JEWISH	30	19	71	23	23	142	1	10	133	93	50		142
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.	17	361	271	633	633	1281	1	20	1262	1186	96		1282
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.	38	631	373	261	261	1299	4	43	1260	881	422		1303
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD	20	22	31	1186	1186	1256	3	5	1254	668	591		1259
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.	48	7	10	9	9	69	5	2	73	18	56		74
MENNONITE, BRETHREN	36	7	2	9	9	47	5		45	2	45		47
MENNONITE CHURCH	175	29	21	25	25	203	47	3	247	23	227		250
METHODIST, A.M.E.	17	85	74	40	40	210	35	50	195	152	93	102	143
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION	30	15	17	6	6	43	32	16	59	21	43	32	43
METHODIST, UNITED	313	1163	2077	1898	1898	5375	84	1514	3945	3136	2323	113	5346
MORAVIAN	9	6	1	11	11	69	6	2	67	18	12		69
NEW CHURCH	12	35	13	5	5	52	12	10	44	11	43		54
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND	24	2	8	14	14	40	8		48	24	24		48
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.	203	823	503	2078	2078	3551	59	118	3472	1960	1650	45	3565
PRESBY., U.S.A.	7	514	294	182	182	1623	74	210	1487	833	864	1	1696
PROT. EPISCOPAL	1	9	7	38	38	283	6		329	16	253		269
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN	157	9	14	74	74	295	1	3	293	22	234		256
REFORMED IN AMER.	2229	2210	849	479	479	5591	448	459	5580	2470	3569		6038
ROMAN CATHOLIC	65	18	79	6	6	202	148	54	148	175	27		202
UNITARIAN UNIV.	197	460	416	231	231	1296	12	141	1167	816	492	4	1304
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	7	130	192	917	917	1262	58	97	1223	420	900	11	1309
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED	47	329	998	2813	2813	4829	1264	225	5868	2006	4087	161	5932

TABLE J. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT (FALL 1983)

By DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RM. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED INTER OR MONENOM.	
CANADIAN CHURCHES												
ANGELICAN	1	19				3	1	4	1	1	8	
BAPTIST		4		20		4	1	2		1	2	
LUTHERAN	2	14				50	3	8			3	
PRESBYTERIAN		7				10				16	4	
ROMAN CATHOLIC	557	27				2		13			5	
UNITED CHURCH	4	326		1	3	18		1			20	
OTHER		48	2	1	3	17	9					
UNITED STATES CHURCHES												
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY			2	2	2	2	14	6	3	15	5	
BAPTIST, AMER.			548	91	16	16	72	83			390	
BAPTIST, CONSERV.			7	17			2	3	1		117	
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			15	9	1	10	1	4			103	
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			2	11			9	3			40	
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			26	9425	17	4	63	85	2	3	184	
BRETHREN CHURCH			5	1			1				48	
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF			3		1	1	8	39			7	
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			11	9	424	4	99	37	1		101	
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.			2	24	17		1	3			30	
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON			6	13	7	1	8	14			38	
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.			4	3	1		7				3	
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			3	14	6		11	12		1	58	
EASTERN ORTHODOX							2	2		6	13	
EVANG. CONGREG.			6	2			1				9	
EVANG. FREE CHURCH			6	1		5		8			94	
FRIENDS			3	4			3	1			138	
JEWISH					4			6		6	61	
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.			1	1	4	84	8	9		9	7	
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.			1	1	1	1143	17	35	1	5	47	
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD			11	9425	8	1079	40	36	1	2	74	
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.			1	3		58	8	7	1	2	32	
MENNONITE, BRETHREN			2	1		1	4	4		1	3	
MENNONITE CHURCH											9	
METHODIST, A.M.E.			12	1	1	10	10	9		1	14	
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION			13	1	1	19	35	5		16	106	
METHODIST, UNITED			3	39	201	48	17	1		2	18	
MORAVIAN			109	1			2969	371	8	27	1085	
NEW CHURCH					1		5	6		3	2	
PRESBY., GUMBERLAND					7			2	1		9	
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.						2		1			17	
PRESBY., U.S.A.	1		83	18	38	7	158	2056	7	22	68	
PROT. EPISCOPAL			50	5	28	27	94	70	965	45	302	
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN			5	1		1	1	6	1	2	37	
REFORMED IN AMER.			2	2		1	4	22			53	
ROMAN CATHOLIC			25	3	28	11	87	67	2	5443	84	
UNITARIAN UNIV.	1		2		1	17	17	1	1	1	46	
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST			33	8	16	9	151	109	3	1	255	
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED			42	18	11	7	95	45	1	81	35	
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	1		160	269	74	55	231	341	37	73	2712	

TABLE L. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1983)

BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE				MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
<u>CANADIAN CHURCHES</u>													
ANGELICAN	54	1	1	2	2	53	4	39	18	38	19	57	
BAPTIST	10	3	2	4	4	19		3	16	16	3	19	
LUTHERAN	23	2	2	2	4	22	5	2	25	8	19	27	
PRESBYTERIAN	29	3	1	5	5	37	1	9	29	14	14	38	
ROMAN CATHOLIC	17	52	91	6	2	154	6	10	150	142	18	160	
UNITED CHURCH	56	27	3	3	2	50	38	39	49	32	56	188	
OTHER	53	2	3	3	1	49	10	26	33	12	47	59	
<u>UNITED STATES CHURCHES</u>													
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY					8								
BAPTIST, AMER.	3	4	4	51	8	66		7	59	7	59	66	
BAPTIST, CONSERV.	2	15	2	39	31	87		19	68	28	59	87	
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.				2	13	15		3	15	1	14	15	
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.				26	12	41		3	38	3	38	41	
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN				3	3	4		1	3	1	3	4	
BRETHREN CHURCH	1	12	22	376	1	410		31	380	289	122	411	
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF				4	4	6	9	2	13	6	15	15	
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.				5	10	15		1	14	8	7	15	
CHRISTIAN CH., NO. AM.				13	16	53		24	29	15	38	53	
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON				1	6	7		3	7	6	2	7	
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.				4	4	8		3	5	4	2	8	
CHURCH OF NAZARENE	1	6	10	5	2	22		8	22	4	18	22	
EASTERN ORTHODOX	7	5	5	2	2	19		7	12	3	16	19	
EVANG. CONGREG.				1	1	3		3	3	1	2	3	
EVANG. GOVERNANT				4	14	18		1	17	1	17	18	
EVANG. FREE CHURCH	1	10	10	20	20	31		1	30	3	28	31	
FRIENDS				9	9	20		2	18	8	12	20	
JEWISH				7	2	11		2	9	6	5	11	
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.	1	29	19	30	30	79		10	69	58	21	79	
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.				31	25	138		27	111	44	94	138	
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD				12	92	111		2	107	91	20	111	
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.				2	2	6		5	1	2	4	6	
MENNONITE, BRETHREN				2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	
MENNONITE CHURCH	1	2	2	2	2	19		4	15	6	13	19	
METHODIST, A.M.E.				4	6	10		2	10	3	7	10	
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION				2	2	4		2	2	2	2	4	
METHODIST, UNITED	2	43	134	119	1	298		103	195	109	189	292	
MORAVIAN				1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	
NEW CHURCH													
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND		2		2	2	4		2	2	1	3	4	
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.				1	17	18		1	17	9	9	18	
PRESBY., U.S.A.	3	58	93	368	368	542		59	483	321	221	541	
PROT. EPISCOPAL	9	32	72	56	56	169		35	134	57	112	169	
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN				2	15	33		3	30	1	32	33	
REFORMED IN AMER.				6	6	16		2	14	6	10	16	
ROMAN CATHOLIC	39	61	253	75	75	625	28	177	476	273	190	653	
UNITARIAN UNIV.				8	8	18		6	12	11	7	18	
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST	1	14	46	43	43	104		23	76	53	51	104	
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED				48	98	223	1	92	130	41	181	250	
OTHER DENOMINATIONS	24	114	169	294	294	600		124	477	192	409	600	

TABLE M. DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF GRADUATE ENROLLMENT (FALL 1983)
 By DENOMINATION OF SCHOOLS
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CHR.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CANADIAN CHURCHES											
ANGLICAN	1	4				1	1				
BAPTIST	3	2	2								
LUTHERAN	2	6		1							
PRESBYTERIAN	1						4				1
ROMAN CATHOLIC	144	4						1			
UNITED CHURCH		65				1	2				1
OTHER	4	9		6							2
UNITED STATES CHURCHES											
ADVENTIST, 7TH DAY											
BAPTIST, AMER.			4		1	7	2		1		12
BAPTIST, CONSERV.		2		3		16	17		2		39
BAPTIST, GEN'L. CONF.			1								14
BAPTIST, N.A. GEN'L. CONF.			1			2					11
BAPTIST, SOUTHERN			310		1	22	39		1		3
BRETHREN CHURCH											36
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF						4	8				6
CHRISTIAN CH., DISC.			1	5		6	13				2
CHRISTIAN CH., MO. AM.											28
CH. OF GOD, ANDERSON											5
CH. OF GOD, IN N.A.						2	3				2
CHURCH OF NAZARENE			1		2	7	2				2
EASTERN ORTHODOX					1	1	2		1		5
EVANG. CONGREG.						1	7		4		7
EVANG. COVENANT						1	1				2
EVANG. FREE CHURCH						3					15
FRIENDS						4	4				10
JEWISH						1	5				9
LUTHERAN, A.L.C.						1	1				4
LUTHERAN, L.C.A.						5	1		1		4
LUTHERAN, MO. SYNOD						39	13		3		17
MENNONITE, GEN. CONF.						75	12				31
MENNONITE, BRETHREN						13	8				11
MENNONITE CHURCH						2	1				5
METHODIST, A.M.E.						19	1				1
METHODIST, A.M.E. ZION						2	3				6
METHODIST, UNITED						2	2		3		3
MORAVIAN						1	1				2
NEW CHURCH						141	48		1		93
PRESBY., CUMBERLAND							1				2
PRESBY., ASSOC. REF.						1	5				R
PRESBY., U.S.A.						327	327		4		163
PROT. EPISCOPAL						2	21		5		95
REFORMED, CHRISTIAN							13		4		4
REFORMED IN AMER.						1	2				15
ROMAN CATHOLIC						1	3				7
UNITARIAN UNIV.						5	30		390		171
UNITED CH. OF CHRIST						3	8				7
UNDECLARED/NONAFFILIATED						18	27				49
OTHER DENOMINATIONS						48	115		2		162
						110			47		209

Table P. Administrative Officers Distribution (Fall 1983)

By Denominational Affiliation of School

(Includes All Schools)

	CANADA R.M.-CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED INTER OR CHR. CHR. NORDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR										
MALE WHITE	5	4	4	6	4	10	12	8	43	18
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK		1								2
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER									1	
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	8	44	20
ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR										
MALE WHITE	2	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	11	7
FEMALE WHITE						2				
MALE BLACK						1				
FEMALE BLACK										1
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	2	1	1	1	1	7	4	1	11	9
ACADEMIC DEAN										
MALE WHITE	2	2	5	12	2	6	10	4	32	16
FEMALE WHITE					1	3			4	1
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										2
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	2	2	5	12	2	9	13	4	41	19
DEAN OF STUDENTS										
MALE WHITE			1	4	1	3	3	2	24	9
FEMALE WHITE				1	2	5	3	1	4	1
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL			1	5	3	8	6	3	28	10
REGISTRAR										
MALE WHITE	1	2	1	4	1	3	3	2	24	9
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK	2		1	1	2	5	3	1	4	1
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	3	2	2	5	2	8	6	3	28	10
BUSINESS OFFICER										
MALE WHITE	1	1	3	6	2	6	6	3	24	8
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK	1		1	1	1	2	2	2	7	5
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	2	1	4	7	3	8	8	5	31	13
DIRECTOR DEVELOPMENT										
MALE WHITE	4	4	6	6	2	7	8	4	13	9
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	4	4	6	6	2	7	8	4	13	9
PUBLIC RELATIONS										
MALE WHITE	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	2	5	3
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	1	1	3	2	1	4	3	2	5	3
OTHER										
MALE WHITE	4	2	4	2	6	8	13	3	37	15
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK	2	1	1	1	3	5	10	2	17	5
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	6	3	5	3	9	13	26	5	56	20

TABLE R. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1983)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT	
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+		INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER		
PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	29	249	327	227	356	1106	144	1044	545	643	2	1186
FEMALE WHITE	1	20	12	12	4	43	6	43	21	28		49
MALE BLACK	3	4	6	14	2	26	5	24	18	11	10	19
FEMALE BLACK		1	2	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	2
MALE OTHER		4	6	2	3	14	2	13	6	9		15
FEMALE OTHER		1				1		1		1		1
TOTAL	33	279	353	255	365	1193	157	1128	592	693	13	1272
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	10	165	172	80	174	503	62	489	250	301	2	549
FEMALE WHITE	1	16	20	19	17	68	13	60	36	37		73
MALE BLACK	2	2	8	17	3	30	6	26	19	13	12	20
FEMALE BLACK			1	1		2		2	1	1		1
MALE OTHER		2	3	1	5	9		11	6	5		11
FEMALE OTHER												
TOTAL	13	185	154	118	199	612	81	568	312	357	15	654
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	14	73	61	48	99	269	26	269	138	157	1	294
FEMALE WHITE		25	34	23	25	105	14	93	57	50		107
MALE BLACK	1	2	4	5	7	18	5	14	9	10	2	17
FEMALE BLACK			2	2		4	1	3	4	1	3	1
MALE OTHER		2	3	1	5	11	1	11	5	6		11
FEMALE OTHER					1	1		1		1		1
TOTAL	15	102	104	79	137	408	46	391	213	224	6	431
INSTRUCTOR												
MALE WHITE	2	31	24	11	29	90	6	96	28	74	2	100
FEMALE WHITE	1	9	6	4	7	25	7	20	9	18		27
MALE BLACK	1	2	4	6	1	13	3	11	5	9	5	9
FEMALE BLACK				1		1		1	1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER		3	3	2	5	5	2	4	1	5		5
FEMALE OTHER		1			1	1	1	1	1	1		1
TOTAL	10	46	34	24	37	135	19	132	44	107	9	142
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	68	572	515	403	680	2033	177	2061	876	1362	5	2233
FEMALE WHITE	14	140	115	109	121	470	46	453	213	286		499
MALE BLACK	2	16	30	27	24	96	19	80	62	37	26	73
FEMALE BLACK	3	2	3	6	1	12	3	12	9	6	10	5
MALE OTHER		19	14	17	33	68	2	76	45	33	2	76
FEMALE OTHER		5	3	1	6	12	2	13	8	7		15
TOTAL	87	754	680	558	865	2691	249	2695	1213	1731	43	2901
TOTALS												
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	71	612	645	476	748	2348	303	2239	1161	1381	43	2489
TOTAL # PART-TIME	97	754	680	558	865	2691	249	2695	1213	1731	43	2901
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	31	323	375	144	266	767	68	771	355	484	14	625
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	102	835	820	620	1004	3115	371	3010	1516	1865	57	2324
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	5.0	9.5	13.9	16.2	25.1	16.5	13.8	16.6	17.3	15.5	11.8	16.4

TABLE S. FACULTY DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1983)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME FACULTY												
PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	17	14	32	140	23	95	147	87	58	141	46	163
FEMALE WHITE	4	3	1	1	2		7	4	5	10	3	6
MALE BLACK			1				7	1	1		3	10
FEMALE BLACK			1				1					1
MALE OTHER	1		1	1			1	1	1	1	1	7
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	22	17	36	142	25	95	162	93	65	152	53	188
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	23	8	7	53	15	40	41	20	13	122	3	60
FEMALE WHITE	2		3	5	1	2	13	7	3	15	3	12
MALE BLACK			1			1	6	1	3		2	15
FEMALE BLACK												2
MALE OTHER	2		1	2		1	1					3
FEMALE OTHER												3
TOTAL	27	8	12	60	16	44	61	28	19	137	8	92
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
MALE WHITE	5	3	1	35	5	20	8	17	6	103	3	29
FEMALE WHITE	3		3	9	3	4	13	13	2	33	10	34
MALE BLACK						1	7	1	1			3
FEMALE BLACK												3
MALE OTHER	1		1	1			1	3		3		1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	8	3	7	45	8	25	29	34	9	139	13	45
INSTRUCTOR												
MALE WHITE	1			12	1	8	1	6	3	51		11
FEMALE WHITE				2		1	2	2	2	14		4
MALE BLACK			1				3			1		5
FEMALE BLACK												1
MALE OTHER												1
FEMALE OTHER												1
TOTAL	1		1	14	4	10	6	8	5	66	1	21
PART-TIME FACULTY												
OTHER												
MALE WHITE	25	26	48	289	38	70	211	116	42	455	132	257
FEMALE WHITE	7	3	9	52	6	10	53	34	20	133	34	62
MALE BLACK			11	4		3	19	8	3	2	4	35
FEMALE BLACK							3					7
MALE OTHER			7	6		4	5	14	1	16	6	15
FEMALE OTHER				5		3	2			4		4
TOTAL	32	29	76	356	44	90	293	172	66	610	176	376
TOTALS												
TOTAL # FULL-TIME	58	28	56	261	53	174	258	163	98	494	78	346
TOTAL # PART-TIME	32	29	76	356	44	90	293	172	66	610	176	376
TOTAL # FULL-TIME EQUIV.	13	10	16	108	10	29	77	46	15	190	41	119
TOTAL # INC. FULL-TIME EQUIV.	71	38	72	369	63	203	335	209	113	689	116	465
FACULTY/STUDENT RATIO	10.1	15.0	17.8	28.3	14.9	14.4	15.1	21.4	9.6	9.1	14.1	21.2

TABLE U. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1983)
 By Size, Status, and Racial Character of School
 (Includes All Schools)

	SIZE					MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+				
LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE	7	34	29	19	19	99	7	46	108
FEMALE WHITE	3	16	8	4	1	24	4	7	30
MALE BLACK									
FEMALE BLACK	2	1	1	1		1	1	2	3
MALE OTHER						1			1
FEMALE OTHER						1			1
TOTAL	12	52	38	23	20	126	12	55	142
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE		7	6	10	4	25	4	11	27
FEMALE WHITE		16	7	5	3	27	2	10	31
MALE BLACK						4			
FEMALE BLACK						1	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1			
FEMALE OTHER						1		1	1
TOTAL		23	16	15	7	58	7	23	60
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE		1	2	2	7	11	1	4	12
FEMALE WHITE		5	6	5	5	19	2	9	21
MALE BLACK						2			
FEMALE BLACK	1	1				1			1
MALE OTHER						1			
FEMALE OTHER						1			
TOTAL	1	7	8	7	12	31	2	13	34
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN									
MALE WHITE	1	1	2	1	3	7	1	1	8
FEMALE WHITE		9	9	7	5	26	4	14	30
MALE BLACK						1			
FEMALE BLACK		1	1	1		3	1	1	1
MALE OTHER						1			
FEMALE OTHER						1			
TOTAL	1	11	12	10	8	37	5	17	41
CATALOGER									
MALE WHITE		3		4	2	8	2	5	10
FEMALE WHITE		10	18	9	13	41	3	15	45
MALE BLACK						4			
FEMALE BLACK						1			
MALE OTHER						1			
FEMALE OTHER						2			
TOTAL	2	13	14	13	8	52	4	21	55
OTHER									
MALE WHITE		5	5	11	15	31	6	19	31
FEMALE WHITE		16	14	13	14	44	5	20	46
MALE BLACK						2			
FEMALE BLACK						1			
MALE OTHER						2			
FEMALE OTHER						5			
TOTAL	1	6	22	24	33	83	14	46	85
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF									
MALE WHITE	2	8	14	1	1	17	1	9	26
FEMALE WHITE	5	16	17	9	8	44	6	22	53
MALE BLACK						9			
FEMALE BLACK						1			
MALE OTHER						3			
FEMALE OTHER						19			
TOTAL	7	24	30	11	9	64	7	34	83
TOTALS									
FULL-TIME	17	112	110	92	97	384	42	175	420
PART-TIME	7	26	32	11	9	64	7	34	83
PART-TIME EQUIV.	2	11	12	6	5	30	4	17	36
TOTAL INC. P.T. EQUIV.	19	123	122	98	102	414	46	192	456

TABLE V. LIBRARY STAFF DISTRIBUTION (FALL 1983)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RM. CATH.	CANADA BAPTIST UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED INTER OR CH. CHR NONDENOM.
FULL-TIME LIBRARY STAFF										
LIBRARIAN										
MALE WHITE	2	3	6	4	5	10	7	7	27	8
FEMALE WHITE	3			1	1	1			9	4
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	5	3	6	4	6	11	7	7	37	15
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN										
MALE WHITE	1	3	1		1	3	1	1	6	5
FEMALE WHITE	1	1		2	1	2	1	2	6	5
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	2	4	1	2	3	5	1	3	12	11
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN										
MALE WHITE	1	3	1	2	2	3	1	1	3	1
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	1	3	1	2	2	3	1	1	3	1
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN										
MALE WHITE	2	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	4	1
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	2	1	2	1	1	3	4	1	4	1
CATALOGER										
MALE WHITE	2	1	6	1	1	7	3	3	8	6
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	2	1	6	1	1	7	3	3	8	6
OTHER										
MALE WHITE	1	1	6	1	1	8	6	3	10	1
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	1	1	6	1	1	8	6	3	10	1
PART-TIME LIBRARY STAFF										
MALE WHITE	1	2	3	3	4	5	1	3	6	2
FEMALE WHITE										
MALE BLACK										
FEMALE BLACK										
MALE OTHER										
FEMALE OTHER										
TOTAL	1	2	3	3	4	5	1	3	6	2
TOTALS	16	10	29	9	16	50	30	24	81	9
PART-TIME EQUIV.	1	2	3	7	5	5	1	3	23	4
TOTAL INC. F.T. EQUIV.	17	11	30	9	20	52	31	25	91	11

TABLE AA-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

F-1

E-1

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
											ACCRD.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT	
STUDENT TUITION	1000+	12194+	14373+	15897+	22970+	60930+	5506+	8405+	58031+	28184+	38251+	742+	65694+						
% OF TOTAL	14	17	20	25	26	22	28	26	22	20	23	25	22	20	23	25	25	22	22
PER STUDENT	1770	1493	1314	1411	1062	1246	1492	1723	1217	1146	1367	1183	1265						
ENDOWMENT	1463+	13268+	18929+	16503+	18828+	67414+	1598+	10660+	58352+	34052+	34959+	474+	68537+						
% OF TOTAL	21	19	27	26	21	24	8	34	22	25	21	16	23	21	25	16	16	23	23
PER STUDENT	2590	1627	1730	1464	870	1379	433	2186	1223	1384	1749	756	1319						
GIFTS & GRANTS	2347+	32793+	32819+	25313+	42794+	124054+	10012+	8781+	127285+	62851+	73214+	1689+	134376+						
% OF TOTAL	33	47	46	40	48	45	51	28	47	46	45	56	45	45	46	56	56	45	45
PER STUDENT	4154	4015	3000	2246	1978	2578	2712	1800	2668	2555	2617	2694	2587						
CONT. SERVICES	1620+	6174+	2113+	6794+	202+	9210+	1578+	57+	10736+	4323+	6465+	10788+							
% OF TOTAL	23	9	3	1	3	3	8	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	4
PER STUDENT	2868	756	193	60	9	188	428	11	225	176	231	208							
OTHER SOURCES	611+	5448+	2745+	4480+	5079+	17323+	1040+	3901+	14462+	8231+	10131+	101+	18261+						
% OF TOTAL	9	8	4	7	6	6	5	12	5	6	6	3	6	6	6	6	3	6	6
PER STUDENT	1081	667	251	398	235	354	282	800	303	335	362	162	352						
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	7041+	69899+	70978+	62873+	89871+	280930+	19753+	31798+	268865+	137643+	163020+	3007+	297657+						
PER STUDENT	12463	8538	6487	5579	4154	5747	5346	6520	5636	5595	5827	4795	5730						
STUDENT AID																			
AUXILIARY ENT.	1119+	10752+	9125+	10274+	18231+	46738+	2763+	921+	48580+	21515+	27986+	217+	49284+						
TOTAL REVENUES	8160+	80651+	80104+	73147+	108103+	327668+	22496+	32719+	317446+	159158+	191007+	3224+	346941+						

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE AA-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP			REL. TO UNIV.			REL. TO CLUSTER			RACIAL CHARACTER	
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT		
STUDENT TUITION														
% OF TOTAL	1000+	14373+	15897+	22970+	60930+	5506+	8405+	58031+	28184+	38251+	742+	65694+		
PER STUDENT	14 17 2160	20 26 1757	25 1940	26 1597	22 1740	28 2066	26 2205	22 1713	20 1551	23 1961	25 1294	22 1770		
ENDOWMENT														
% OF TOTAL	1463+	18929+	16503+	18828+	67414+	1598+	10660+	58352+	34052+	34959+	474+	68537+		
PER STUDENT	21 19 3160	27 26 2314	26 2014	21 1309	24 1935	8 599	34 2797	22 1723	25 1874	21 1792	16 827	23 1847		
GIFTS & GRANTS														
% OF TOTAL	2347+	32793+	25313+	42794+	126054+	10017+	8781+	127285+	62851+	73214+	1689+	134376+		
PER STUDENT	33 5069	47 5079	40 3089	48 2975	45 3600	51 3757	28 2304	47 3758	46 3459	45 3753	56 2948	45 3621		
CONT. SERVICES														
% OF TOTAL	1620+	6174+	679+	202+	9210+	1578+	52+	10736+	4323+	6465+	10788+	10788+		
PER STUDENT	23 3500	9 956	1 83	14	3 263	8 592	14	4 317	3 238	4 331	4 291	4 291		
OTHER SOURCES														
% OF TOTAL	611+	2745+	4480+	5079+	17323+	1040+	3901+	14462+	8231+	10131+	101+	18261+		
PER STUDENT	9 1319	4 336	7 547	6 353	6 495	5 390	12 1024	5 427	6 453	6 519	3 177	6 492		
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	7041+ 15208	69899+ 10827	62873+ 7673	89871+ 6247	280930+ 8023	19733+ 7405	31798+ 8344	268865+ 7939	137643+ 7574	163020+ 8357	3007+ 5247	297657+ 8022		
STUDENT AID														
AUXILIARY ENT.	1119+	10752+	10274+	18231+	46738+	2763+	921+	48580+	21515+	27986+	217+	49284+		
TOTAL REVENUES	8160+	80104+	73147+	108103+	327668+	22496+	32719+	317446+	159158+	191007+	3224+	346941+		

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-NHT
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	253+	10575+	14642+	22213+	49789+	3900+	7229+	46459+	22218+	31470+	742+	52947+
PER STUDENT	15 848	18 1216	24 1378	25 1052	21 1157	28 1347	25 1631	21 1120	19 1019	24 1305	23 1183	22 1169
ENDORSEMENT												
% OF TOTAL	978+	17583+	16481+	18331+	62082+	1379+	10461+	53001+	33048+	30414+	474+	62987+
PER STUDENT	31 3115	31 2022	27 1551	21 868	27 1443	10 476	35 2361	24 1277	28 1515	24 1261	16 756	26 1390
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	1566+	26903+	24728+	42524+	107387+	7702+	8781+	106307+	56431+	58657+	1689+	113399+
PER STUDENT	50 5254	47 3093	41 2326	48 2013	46 2495	55 2660	30 1982	49 2562	47 2587	46 2432	56 2694	46 2503
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	3974	48+	59+		162+	342+	53+	452+	51+	454+		504+
PER STUDENT	1 77	6	6		4	2	12	11	2	19		31
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	222+	2434+	4376+	4713+	14231+	611+	2974+	11868+	7194+	7648+	101+	14741+
PER STUDENT	9 914	4 280	7 412	5 223	6 331	4 211	10 671	5 286	6 330	6 317	3 162	6 325
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	30194 10131	57544+ 6616	60286+ 5672	87781+ 4156	233651+ 5430	13934+ 4813	29497+ 6657	218087+ 5255	118942+ 5453	128642+ 5335	3007+ 4795	244578+ 5399
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	538+	7065+	9836+	17922+	39517+	1877+	921+	40473+	19686+	21708+	217+	41177+
TOTAL REVENUES												
	2557+	64608+	70122+	105703+	273167+	15811+	30418+	258560+	138629+	150350+	3224+	285754+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE BB-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER					
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+			ACCRED.	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT		
STUDENT TUITION												
X OF TOTAL	253+	10575+	14642+	22213+	49789+	3900+	7229+	46459+	22218+	31470+	742+	52947+
PER STUDENT	8 1064	18 1640	24 1886	25 1569	21 1633	28 1936	25 2102	21 1598	19 1392	24 1903	25 1294	22 1658
ENDOWMENT												
X OF TOTAL	928+	17583+	16481+	18331+	62082+	1379+	10461+	53001+	33048+	30414+	474+	62987+
PER STUDENT	31 3983	31 2727	27 2123	21 1295	27 2036	10 685	35 3042	24 1823	28 2070	24 1839	16 827	26 1973
GIFTS & GRANTS												
X OF TOTAL	1566+	26903+	24728+	42524+	107387+	7702+	8781+	106307+	56431+	58657+	1689+	113399+
PER STUDENT	52 6720	47 4172	41 3186	48 3003	46 3522	55 3824	30 2553	49 3657	47 3534	46 3547	56 2948	46 3551
CONT. SERVICES												
X OF TOTAL	397+	48+	59+	397+	162+	342+	52+	452+	51+	454+	504+	504+
PER STUDENT	1 102	7	8	8	5	2 170	15	16	3	27	16	16
OTHER SOURCES												
X OF TOTAL	277+	2434+	4276+	4713+	14231+	611+	2974+	11868+	7194+	7648+	101+	14741+
PER STUDENT	9 1169	4 377	7 564	5 333	6 467	4 303	10 865	5 408	6 451	6 462	3 177	6 462
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	3019+ 12957	57544+ 8923	60286+ 7767	87781+ 6199	233651+ 7663	13934+ 6918	29497+ 8577	218087+ 7503	118942+ 7450	128642+ 7778	3007+ 5247	244578+ 7659
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	538+	7065+	9836+	17922+	39517+	1877+	921+	40473+	19686+	21708+	217+	41177+
TOTAL REVENUES	3557+	64608+	70122+	105703+	273167+	15811+	30418+	258560+	138629+	150350+	3224+	285754+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE C-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1982-83)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RPN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	887+	361+	1134+	4662+	725+	2676+	7111+	3239+	1862+	11861+	2258+	1599+
PER STUDENT	20 1279	12 670	18 973	14 482	14 808	15 919	23 1456	10 769	13 1680	24 1991	23 1417	37 1700
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	351+	830+	1833+	4422+	2330+	3623+	7156+	16327+	6303+	5199+	3257+	11693+
PER STUDENT	4 506	37 1540	39 1574	13 457	44 2597	20 1244	73 1465	51 3877	45 5690	11 873	33 2043	27 1248
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	1815+	1219+	2943+	23247+	2192+	11260+	13711+	10690+	5119+	19162+	3889+	11617+
PER STUDENT	40 2620	40 2262	47 2527	59 2404	41 2444	61 3865	85 2807	33 2539	36 4620	39 3217	40 2440	27 1240
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	1728+	304+	2+									
PER STUDENT	27 1773	10 565										20+ 1
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	264+	317+	371+	1353+	49+	849+	2537+	1735+	810+	3257+	330+	3567+
PER STUDENT	6 301	10 589	6 319	4 140	1 55	5 291	8 519	5 412	6 731	7 547	3 207	8 381
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	458+ 6889	303+ 1625	6753+ 5393	35683+ 3483	5295+ 5904	18407+ 6319	30515+ 6248	31991+ 7597	14134+ 12756	48334+ 8147	9785+ 6138	42827+ 4571
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
TOTAL REVENUES	897+	450+	839+	7060+	555+	4084+	2657+	4438+	2613+	7616+	1515+	8519+
	5037+	3482+	7127+	40744+	5850+	22491+	33367+	36429+	16746+	56149+	11300+	51346+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE CC-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES (1982-83)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA R.M.N. CATH.	CANADA UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
STUDENT TUITION											
% OF TOTAL	1897+	361+	1134+	4662+	725+	2676+	7111+	1862+	11861+	2258+	15929+
PER STUDENT	20 1486	12 1038	18 1454	14 683	14 1241	15 1136	23 2073	13 1231	24 2852	23 2089	37 2857
ENDOWMENT											
% OF TOTAL	351+	830+	1833+	4422+	2330+	3623+	7156+	6307+	5199+	3257+	11693+
PER STUDENT	8 667	27 2385	29 2350	13 648	44 3989	20 1538	23 2086	51 6206	11 1119	33 3013	27 1877
GIFTS & GRANTS											
% OF TOTAL	1815+	1219+	2943+	23247+	2192+	11260+	13711+	5119+	19162+	3889+	11617+
PER STUDENT	40 3451	40 3503	47 3774	69 3408	41 3753	61 4779	45 3997	36 5399	39 4123	40 3897	27 1865
CONT. SERVICES											
% OF TOTAL	1228+	304+	2+								
PER STUDENT	27 2335	10 875	2								
OTHER SOURCES											
% OF TOTAL	264+	317+	371+	1353+	49+	849+	2537+	810+	3257+	330+	3567+
PER STUDENT	6 502	10 912	6 476	4 198	1 84	5 360	8 740	5 659	7 701	3 305	8 573
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	4545+	3032+	4783+	33583+	5295+	18407+	30515+	14134+	48534+	9785+	42827+
	8641	8713	8056	4938	9068	7813	8897	12159	10442	9051	6874
STUDENT AID											
AUXILIARY ENT.	495+	450+	839+	7060+	555+	4084+	2850+	2613+	7616+	1515+	18514+
TOTAL REVENUES	5037+	3482+	7122+	40744+	5850+	22491+	33367+	16746+	56149+	11300+	51346+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DJJ-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	2665+	6484+	11639+	12982+	6878+	10249+	5764+	9774+	10009+	3069+	19626+	28226+
PER STUDENT	16 28 900	28 1903	22 1523	23 1500	23 1290	18 955	19 913	30 1297	20 1658	23 1752	22 1207	22 1136
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	2947+	6831+	19821+	9722+	2955+	12894+	9475+	4366+	7148+	3133+	22643+	34489+
PER STUDENT	18 995	30 2004	37 2593	17 1174	10 554	23 1201	30 1501	14 580	14 1184	24 1788	26 1393	27 1398
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	7749+	6189+	15720+	28954+	19093+	30525+	14138+	13698+	24007+	5152+	42656+	54240+
PER STUDENT	47 2617	27 1816	30 2057	51 3347	63 3581	53 2843	46 2240	43 1818	48 3977	39 2941	48 2624	42 2183
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	1385+	828+	3087+	22644+	745+	438+	426+	1416+	6806+	999+	388+	1016+
PER STUDENT	10 535	4 293	6 404	4 262	2 140	1 41	1 68	4 188	13 1127	8 570	24 74	1 41
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1592+	2453+	3014+	3283+	875+	2988+	1268+	2892+	2548+	937+	3105+	10734+
PER STUDENT	10 538	11 720	6 394	6 379	3 164	5 278	4 201	9 384	5 422	7 535	4 191	8 432
TOTAL ED. & GEN. PER STUDENT	165364 5885	227854 6886	532814 6971	572054 6612	305454 5729	570944 5318	310714 4922	321464 4267	505184 8369	132904 7586	884174 5439	1787054 5181
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2770+	3521+	9999+	9812+	6370+	8151+	4322+	4556+	8145+	2423+	15323+	20848+
TOTAL REVENUES	193084	263064	632794	670174	369154	652454	353934	367014	586663+	157134	103740+	1495534

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE DD-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RRY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M.DIV.	TH.M./S.T.M.	D.MIN.	TH.D./PH.D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	2665+	6484+	11639+	12982+	6878+	10249+	5764+	9774+	10009+	3069+	19626+	28226+
PER STUDENT	16 1218	28 2561	22 2199	23 1965	23 1657	18 1255	19 1323	30 2229	20 5189	23 2721	22 1697	22 1778
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	2947+	6831+	19821+	9722+	2955+	12894+	9475+	4366+	7148+	3133+	22643+	34489+
PER STUDENT	18 1347	30 2698	37 3746	17 1472	10 712	23 1578	30 2175	14 996	14 3706	24 2778	26 1958	27 2173
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	7749+	6189+	15720+	28954+	19093+	30525+	14138+	13698+	24007+	5152+	42656+	54240+
PER STUDENT	47 3542	27 2444	30 2970	51 4383	63 4599	53 3737	46 3246	43 3124	48 12445	39 4567	48 3689	42 3417
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	1585+	828+	3087+	2264+	745+	438+	426+	1416+	6806+	999+	388+	1016+
PER STUDENT	10 724	4 327	6 583	4 343	2 180	1 54	1 98	4 323	13 3528	8 884	4 34	1 64
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1592+	2453+	3014+	3283+	875+	2988+	1268+	2892+	2548+	937+	3105+	10734+
PER STUDENT	10 727	11 969	6 569	6 497	3 211	5 366	4 291	9 660	5 1321	7 831	4 269	8 676
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	16538+ 7558	22785+ 8999	53281+ 10068	57205+ 8659	30545+ 7359	57094+ 6989	31071+ 7133	32146+ 7331	50518+ 26189	13290+ 11782	88417+ 7647	128705+ 8109
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.	2770+	3521+	9999+	9812+	6370+	8151+	4322+	4556+	8145+	2423+	15323+	20848+
TOTAL REVENUES	19308+	26306+	63279+	67017+	36915+	65245+	35393+	36701+	58663+	15713+	103740+	149553+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE EE-1. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. H.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	1779+	5761+	7212+	9915+	5802+	9886+	5040+	8295+	3105+	2332+	19140+	25212+
PER STUDENT	15 784	29 1904	20 1404	23 1402	22 1176	18 937	18 837	31 1200	18 1268	26 1727	22 1193	21 1087
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	2597+	6817+	16266+	8940+	2737+	12894+	9298+	3913+	3948+	2017+	22630+	33487+
PER STUDENT	22 1145	35 2254	45 3166	21 1264	10 555	23 1222	33 1543	15 566	23 1612	22 1494	26 1410	28 1444
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	5933+	4561+	10869+	21371+	17341+	29647+	13219+	12147+	8889+	4189+	42065+	52243+
PER STUDENT	49 2616	23 1508	30 2115	50 3022	65 3515	54 2809	47 2194	45 1757	52 3630	46 3103	48 2621	43 2253
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	356+	27+	58+	30+	27+	4+	7+	57+	58+	47+	47+	57+
PER STUDENT	3 157	9	11	4	5			24	24	3	3	2
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1337+	2379+	3064+	2179+	835+	2715+	858+	2534+	1206+	562+	3060+	9404+
PER STUDENT	11 585	12 787	6 402	5 301	3 169	5 257	3 142	9 366	7 492	6 416	4 191	4 406
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	11992+ 5788	19545+ 6461	36469+ 7098	42385+ 5994	26741+ 5420	55146+ 5226	28416+ 4717	26889+ 3889	17206+ 7026	9100+ 6741	86941+ 5418	120404+ 5193
STUDENT AID												
AUXILIARY ENT.												
TOTAL REVENUES	2278+	3118+	6822+	6963+	5790+	7953+	4047+	4422+	2106+	2223+	15158+	20030+
	14271+	20664+	43291+	49348+	32531+	63099+	32463+	31311+	19311+	11322+	102099+	140435+

+ following a figure indicates thousands.

ANALYSIS OF REVENUES
By HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

TABLE Et-2. ANALYSIS OF REVENUES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
(STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / P. R. D.
STUDENT TUITION												
% OF TOTAL	1779+	5761+	7212+	9915+	5802+	9886+	5040+	8295+	3105+	2332+	19140+	25217+
PER STUDENT	15	29	20	23	22	18	18	31	18	26	22	21
	1070	2639	2033	1863	1528	1235	1215	2160	1609	2067	1655	1568
ENDOWMENT												
% OF TOTAL	2597+	6817+	16266+	8940+	2737+	12894+	9298+	3913+	3948+	2017+	22630+	33487+
PER STUDENT	22	35	45	21	10	23	33	15	23	22	26	28
	1562	3123	4586	1680	721	1610	2241	1019	2047	1788	1957	2110
GIFTS & GRANTS												
% OF TOTAL	5933+	4561+	10869+	21371+	17341+	29647+	13219+	12147+	8889+	4189+	42065+	52247+
PER STUDENT	49	23	30	50	65	54	47	45	52	46	48	43
	3570	2089	3064	4016	4568	3703	3186	3163	4608	3714	3638	3292
CONT. SERVICES												
% OF TOTAL	356+	27+	58+	30+	27+	4+	2+		58+		47+	57+
PER STUDENT	3	12	16	6	7	1	1		30		4	4
OTHER SOURCES												
% OF TOTAL	1327+	2379+	2064+	2129+	835+	2715+	858+	2534+	1206+	562+	3060+	9404+
PER STUDENT	11	12	6	5	3	5	3	9	7	6	4	8
	799	1090	582	400	220	339	207	660	625	498	265	592
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	11992+	19545+	36469+	42385+	26741+	55146+	28416+	26889+	17206+	9100+	86941+	120404+
	7216	8953	10282	7966	7045	6887	6849	7002	8919	8067	7520	7586
STUDENT AID												
	2278+	3118+	6822+	6963+	5790+	7953+	4047+	4422+	2106+	2223+	15158+	20030+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	14271+	22664+	43291+	49348+	32531+	63099+	32463+	31311+	19311+	11322+	102099+	140435+
TOTAL REVENUES												

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	-50	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION													
% OF TOTAL	1740+	19678+	19446+	19507+	24717+	79405+	5682+	6087+	79000+	38951+	46137+	1152+	83935+
PER STUDENT	3079	2409	1777	1731	1142	1624	1539	1248	1656	1583	1649	1838	1616
PER FACULTY	15394	22061	25486	28942	29708	26655	19261	16497	27195	26642	25462	21341	26067
INSTRUCTION													
% OF TOTAL	2723+	28121+	29874+	27607+	43483+	123332+	8475+	16167+	115640+	62488+	69319+	1561+	130246+
PER STUDENT	43	3443	2730	2450	2010	2523	2296	3315	2424	2540	2478	2490	2507
PER FACULTY	24093	31525	39153	40960	52263	41401	28728	43812	39807	42741	38255	28908	40449
LIBRARY													
% OF TOTAL	799+	5924+	6134+	6648+	6745+	24204+	2045+	3904+	22345+	12171+	14078+	374+	25875+
PER STUDENT	13	725	561	590	312	495	554	800	468	495	503	594	498
PER FACULTY	7068	6641	8039	9863	8106	8125	6931	10580	7692	8325	7769	6923	8036
OPERAT. & MAINT.													
% OF TOTAL	1034+	11814+	9205+	7367+	11804+	38427+	2797+	3158+	38066+	16413+	24810+	390+	40833+
PER STUDENT	16	18	14	12	14	14	15	11	15	13	16	11	15
PER FACULTY	1829	1446	641	654	546	786	758	647	798	667	887	623	786
	9147	13245	12064	10930	14188	12899	9481	8558	13104	11227	13692	7230	12681
TOTAL ED. & GEN.													
% OF TOTAL	6294+	65537+	64659+	61128+	86748+	265368+	18998+	29315+	255051+	130023+	154344+	3478+	280889+
PER STUDENT	11141	8024	5910	5424	4010	5428	5147	6011	5347	5286	5516	5546	5407
PER FACULTY	55703	73472	84743	90695	104265	89080	64401	79446	87797	88935	85179	64401	87233
STUDENT AID													
	107+	2078+	1395+	1906+	1578+	6398+	666+	2084+	4980+	3175+	3689+	39+	7025+
AUXILIARY ENT.													
	1630+	12200+	10373+	9543+	18864+	49568+	3022+	1056+	51554+	22915+	29695+	168+	52442+
TOTAL EXPEND.													
	8032+	79915+	76426+	72578+	107190+	321354+	22687+	32456+	311585+	156113+	187928+	3684+	340357+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE FF-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	1740+	19446+	19507+	24717+	79405+	5682+	6087+	79000+	38951+	46137+	1152+	83935+
PER STUDENT	28	30	32	28	30	30	21	31	30	30	33	30
PER FACULTY	3757	2377	2381	1718	2268	2132	1597	2333	2143	2365	2011	2262
	15394	22061	26942	29708	26655	19261	16497	27195	26642	25462	21341	26067
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	2723+	28121+	27607+	43483+	123332+	8475+	16167+	115640+	62488+	69319+	1561+	130246+
PER STUDENT	43	46	45	50	46	45	55	45	48	45	45	46
PER FACULTY	5880	4356	3369	3023	3522	3180	4242	3414	3439	3554	2724	3510
	24093	31525	40960	52263	41401	28728	43812	39807	42741	38255	28908	40449
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	799+	6134+	6648+	6745+	24204+	2045+	3904+	22345+	12171+	14078+	37+	25875+
PER STUDENT	13	9	11	8	9	11	13	9	9	9	11	9
PER FACULTY	1725	750	811	469	691	767	1024	660	670	722	652	697
	7068	8039	9863	8106	8125	6931	10580	7892	8325	7769	6923	8036
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	1034+	11814+	7367+	11804+	38427+	2797+	3158+	38066+	16413+	24810+	390+	40833+
PER STUDENT	16	14	12	14	14	15	11	15	13	16	11	15
PER FACULTY	2232	1830	899	821	1097	1050	829	1124	903	1272	681	1100
	9147	13245	10930	14188	13899	9481	8558	13104	11227	13692	7230	12681
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	6294+	64659+	61128+	86748+	265368+	18998+	29315+	255051+	130023+	154344+	3478+	26088+
PER FACULTY	13595	7904	7460	6030	7579	7129	7692	7531	7155	7913	6069	7570
	55703	84743	90695	104265	89080	64401	79446	87797	88935	85179	64401	87233
STUDENT AID												
	107+	2078+	1906+	1578+	6398+	666+	2084+	4980+	3175+	3889+	39+	7025+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	1630+	12200+	9543+	18864+	49588+	3022+	1056+	51554+	22915+	29695+	168+	52442+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	8032+	79815+	72578+	107190+	321354+	22687+	32456+	311585+	156113+	187928+	3684+	340357+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE GG-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRD.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
ADMINISTRATION											
% OF TOTAL	1231.6+	1701.3+	1875.5+	2418.5+	447.3+	599.7+	671.1+	347.8+	383.2+	115.2+	719.5+
PER STUDENT	27	32	32	28	31	22	32	30	31	33	31
PER FACULTY	237.6	195.6	174.4	114.5	159.5	135.4	161.7	159.5	158.9	183.8	158.8
	179.34	267.16	301.04	300.06	293.46	186.26	304.10	29.607	263.25	213.41	290.86
INSTRUCTION											
% OF TOTAL	1707.2+	2448.9+	2624.1+	4270.7+	633.5+	1479.3+	971.31+	540.15+	579.09+	156.1+	1103.63+
PER STUDENT	44	46	45	50	45	54	46	47	47	45	47
PER FACULTY	474.6	329.4	246.9	202.2	218.8	333.9	234.1	247.6	240.1	249.0	243.6
	300.90	414.37	421.21	529.87	451.43	439.41	440.10	459.70	428.00	289.08	446.09
LIBRARY											
% OF TOTAL	37.9+	51.53+	63.96+	66.37+	15.37+	37.45+	18.613+	10.668+	11.691+	3.74+	21.94+
PER STUDENT	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.9
PER FACULTY	128.3	59.2	40.2	31.4	53.1	84.5	44.9	48.9	48.5	59.6	48.5
	81.38	87.19	102.87	92.34	81.33	116.31	84.34	90.79	86.40	69.23	88.84
OPERAT. & MAINT.											
% OF TOTAL	4.97+	6.04+	7.157+	11.638+	1.777+	2.644+	2.7687+	1.4671+	1.5880+	3.90+	30.161+
PER STUDENT	14.40	11	12	14	13	10	13	13	13	11	13
PER FACULTY	91.31	69.4	67.3	55.1	61.4	64.6	66.7	67.3	65.9	62.3	66.6
		102.50	11.468	14.439	9.404	8.695	12.545	12.486	11.737	7.250	12.191
TOTAL ED. & GEN.											
PER STUDENT	30.69+	52.695+	58.549+	85.167+	141.22+	274.00+	210.545+	114.141+	123.804+	34.78+	234.468+
PER FACULTY	102.98	60.58	55.08	40.33	48.78	61.84	50.74	52.33	51.34	55.46	51.76
	65.292	89.163	93.930	105.666	95.692	85.093	95.399	97.142	91.503	64.401	94.773
STUDENT AID	9.3+	13.74+	19.04+	13.83+	6.10+	20.64+	45.16+	29.39+	36.61+	3.9+	65.61+
AUXILIARY ENT.	4.17+	7.503+	9.088+	18.481+	15.12+	10.56+	39.979+	19.643+	21.393+	1.68+	40.867+
TOTAL EXPEND.	3579+	61573+	69544+	105030+	16244+	30541+	255040+	136723+	148858+	3684+	281896+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 66-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1982-83)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	SIZE			MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-WHT
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.				
ADMINISTRATION									
% OF TOTAL									
PER STUDENT	843+	12316+	17013+	24185+	68639+	4473+	34788+	1152+	71959+
PER FACULTY	27 3617 17934	32 3157 26716	32 2638 28788	28 1708 30006	31 2251 29346	5997+	30 2179 27607	33 2011 21341	31 2254 29086
INSTRUCTION									
% OF TOTAL									
PER STUDENT	1414+	17072+	24489+	42707+	105589+	6335+	54015+	1561+	110363+
PER FACULTY	46 6070 30090	44 4376 37032	45 3381 41437	50 3016 52987	47 3463 45143	54 4302 45941	47 3383 45970	45 2724 28908	47 3456 44609
LIBRARY									
% OF TOTAL									
PER STUDENT	382+	3790+	5153+	6637+	20821+	1537+	10668+	374+	21984+
PER FACULTY	17 1641 8138	10 971 8220	11 799 8719	8 469 8234	9 683 8902	14 1089 11631	9 668 9079	11 652 6923	9 688 8864
OPERAT. & MAINT.									
% OF TOTAL									
PER STUDENT	429+	5287+	6040+	11638+	28774+	1777+	14671+	390+	30161+
PER FACULTY	14 1842 9131	14 1355 11469	12 937 10220	14 822 14439	13 944 12302	10 833 8895	13 919 12486	11 681 7230	13 945 12191
TOTAL ED. & GEN.									
PER STUDENT	3069+	38465+	52695+	85167+	223823+	14122+	114141+	3478+	234468+
PER FACULTY	13171 65292	8171 83437	8171 89163	6015 105666	7341 95692	7967 85093	7149 97142	6059 64401	7343 94773
STUDENT AID									
	93+	1843+	1374+	1383+	5990+	610+	2939+	39+	6561+
AUXILIARY ENT.									
	417+	5547+	7503+	9088+	39524+	1512+	19643+	168+	40867+
TOTAL EXPEND.									
	3579+	45855+	61573+	67544+	269337+	16244+	136723+	368+	281896+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1982-83)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA R.M.N. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR MONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	11.23+	51.7+	27.95+	6.631+	1.290+	4.979+	8.356+	9.852+	4.252+	1.0852+	3.652+	15.468+
PER STUDENT	26	18	40	21	29	28	28	34	33	26	30	36
PER FACULTY	1621	958	2399	686	1438	1709	1711	2268	3837	1822	2291	1651
	15179	14759	37270	20465	10163	24298	25790	48002	38303	16174	36517	34298
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	21.71+	19.27+	28.65+	17.459+	20.28+	8.884+	1.4870+	1.3053+	5.033+	1.7712+	4.043+	18.783+
PER STUDENT	50	66	41	55	45	50	50	46	39	42	42	43
PER FACULTY	5133	3567	2487	1105	2261	3050	3045	3100	4542	2973	7536	2005
	99340	54924	38170	53866	28565	43336	45495	65591	45341	26396	40431	41546
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	3.53+	1.89+	5.35+	2.779+	6.07+	1.408+	3.887+	21.37+	1.298+	3.838+	7.93+	41.43+
PER STUDENT	8	6	8	9	14	8	11	8	10	8	8	10
PER FACULTY	509	351	460	307	676	483	693	507	1172	594	491	442
	4768	5411	7139	4878	8546	6866	10448	10737	11696	5272	7953	9186
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	7.08+	7.94+	8.66+	4.632+	5.88+	2.396+	3.257+	3.713+	2.405+	9.965+	1.059+	4.698+
PER STUDENT	16	10	15	15	17	14	11	13	19	24	11	11
PER FACULTY	1021	546	736	479	622	823	667	882	2170	1673	664	523
	9563	8406	11275	14296	7858	11688	10053	18659	21663	14850	10587	10861
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	4.857+	29.22+	70.39+	31.501+	4.482+	17.667+	2.9868+	28.685+	1.2987+	4.2066+	9.547+	43.92+
PER FACULTY	6304	5422	6042	37581	4997	6065	6116	6757	11723	7062	5989	4620
	58849	83500	93854	97225	63152	86179	92187	142990	117004	62692	95468	95991
STUDENT AID												
		22.8+		3.82+	1.76+	93+	1.270+	8.91+	3.98+	4.64+	61+	11.54+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	650+	408+	619+	7532+	584+	4136+	2700+	5623+	2709+	10921+	1425+	8049+
TOTAL EXPEND.	5008+	3554+	7838+	39414+	5242+	21895+	33838+	34969+	16094+	53452+	11033+	52495+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE HH-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES (1982-83)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U. S. A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	1123+	517+	2795+	6631+	1290+	4979+	8356+	9552+	4252+	10852+	3652+	15468+
PER STUDENT	26	18	40	21	29	28	28	34	33	26	38	36
PER FACULTY	2135	1464	3584	977	2708	2113	2436	3631	4485	2335	3378	2483
	15178	14759	37270	20465	18163	24288	25790	48002	36303	16174	36517	34298
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	2171+	1922+	2863+	17459+	2028+	8884+	14870+	13053+	5033+	17712+	4043+	18783+
PER STUDENT	50	46	41	55	45	50	50	46	39	42	42	63
PER FACULTY	4128	5524	3670	2560	3473	3771	4335	4961	5309	3811	3740	3015
	29340	54924	38170	53886	28565	43336	45895	65591	45341	26396	40431	41646
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	353+	189+	535+	2779+	607+	1408+	3385+	2137+	1298+	3538+	793+	4143+
PER STUDENT	8	6	8	9	14	8	11	8	10	8	8	10
PER FACULTY	671	544	686	407	1039	597	987	812	1369	761	734	665
	4768	5411	7139	8578	8546	6866	10448	10737	11696	5272	7933	9186
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	708+	294+	846+	4632+	958+	2396+	3257+	3713+	2405+	9965+	1059+	4894+
PER STUDENT	16	10	12	15	12	14	11	13	19	24	11	11
PER FACULTY	1345	845	1084	679	955	1017	950	1411	2537	2144	979	786
	9563	6406	11275	14296	7858	11688	10053	18659	21663	14850	10587	10861
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	4355+	2922+	7039+	31501+	4482+	17667+	29868+	28455+	12987+	42066+	9547+	43297+
PER FACULTY	8279	8398	9024	4618	7675	7499	8708	10815	13700	9050	8831	6949
	58849	83500	93854	97225	63132	86179	92187	142990	117004	62692	95468	95991
STUDENT AID												
		223+		382+	176+	93+	1270+	891+	398+	464+	61+	1154+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	654+	408+	819+	7532+	584+	4136+	2700+	5623+	2709+	10921+	1425+	8049+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	5008+	3554+	7858+	39414+	5242+	21895+	33838+	34969+	16094+	53452+	11033+	52495+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 11-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
(STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	P. M. IN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION	3574+	6162+	14533+	16550+	9229+	15971+	7017+	12053+	14071+	2885+	27825+	34625+
% OF TOTAL	22	30	28	31	31	30	25	38	31	23	32	29
PER STUDENT	1634	2433	2746	2505	2223	1955	1611	2749	7294	2557	2407	2182
PER FACULTY	15745	25356	26471	25152	25923	27024	23082	34935	22054	16579	28220	29318
INSTRUCTION	9059+	9706+	22020+	24096+	14072+	24416+	14358+	14082+	18524+	5775+	39461+	59572+
% OF TOTAL	55	47	43	45	47	46	51	44	40	47	46	49
PER STUDENT	4140	3633	4161	3648	3390	2989	3296	3211	9603	5119	3413	3753
PER FACULTY	39903	39942	40108	36620	39528	41313	47230	40817	29035	33188	40021	50442
LIBRARY	1571+	2158+	4564+	4838+	2352+	5149+	3503+	2114+	3990+	1544+	7602+	11067+
% OF TOTAL	10	10	9	9	8	10	12	7	9	12	9	9
PER STUDENT	718	852	862	732	567	630	804	482	2068	1369	658	697
PER FACULTY	6919	8880	8314	7352	6606	8713	11523	6128	6253	8875	7710	9371
OPERAT. & MAINT.	2200+	2664+	10196+	7917+	4109+	7465+	3241+	3432+	9346+	2205+	10912+	15964+
% OF TOTAL	13	13	20	15	14	14	12	11	20	18	13	13
PER STUDENT	1005	1052	1927	1198	990	914	744	783	4845	1955	944	1006
PER FACULTY	9690	10964	18572	12032	11543	12632	10660	9948	14648	12674	11067	13517
TOTAL ED. & GEN.	16402+	20690+	51312+	53400+	29762+	53002+	28119+	31681+	45930+	12409+	85800+	121229+
PER STUDENT	7496	8171	9696	8684	7170	6488	6455	7225	23810	11001	7421	7638
PER FACULTY	72256	85142	93464	81155	83600	89481	92495	91829	71991	71316	87018	102649
STUDENT AID	719+	799+	384+	511+	959+	2538+	730+	424+	688+	649+	1359+	3701+
AUXILIARY ENT.	2776+	4088+	10861+	10269+	6531+	8860+	4025+	5201+	10023+	2951+	14447+	22167+
TOTAL EXPEND.	19897+	25577+	62557+	64181+	37251+	64399+	32873+	37306+	56641+	16009+	101606+	147098+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE 11-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
(STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)

(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)												
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	3574+	6162+	14533+	16550+	9229+	15971+	7017+	12053+	14071+	2885+	27825+	34625+
PER STUDENT	22	30	28	31	31	30	25	38	31	23	33	79
PER FACULTY	1207	1808	1901	1913	1731	1487	1112	1600	2331	1647	1712	1394
	15745	25356	26471	25152	25923	27024	23082	34935	22054	16579	28220	29318
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	9058+	9706+	22020+	24096+	14072+	24416+	14358+	14082+	18524+	5775+	39461+	59572+
PER STUDENT	55	47	43	45	47	46	51	44	40	47	46	49
PER FACULTY	3059	2848	2881	2785	2639	2274	2275	1869	3069	3296	2427	2398
	39903	39942	40108	36620	39528	41313	47230	40817	29035	33188	40021	50442
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	1571+	2158+	4564+	4838+	7352+	5149+	3503+	2114+	3990+	1544+	7602+	11067+
PER STUDENT	530	633	597	589	441	480	555	281	9	12	9	9
PER FACULTY	6919	6880	8314	7352	6606	8713	11523	6128	661	881	468	446
									6253	8875	7710	9371
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	2200+	2664+	10196+	7917+	4109+	7465+	3241+	3432+	9346+	2205+	10912+	15964+
PER STUDENT	13	13	20	15	14	14	17	11	20	18	13	13
PER FACULTY	743	782	1334	915	771	695	513	456	1548	1259	671	643
	9690	10964	18572	12032	11543	12632	10660	9948	14648	12674	11067	13517
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	16402+	20690+	51312+	53400+	29762+	53002+	28119+	31681+	45930+	12409+	85800+	121229+
PER FACULTY	5539	6071	6714	6172	5582	4936	4455	4206	7609	7083	5278	4880
	77256	85142	93464	81155	83600	89681	92495	91829	71991	71316	87018	102649
STUDENT AID												
	719+	799+	384+	511+	959+	2538+	730+	42+	688+	649+	1359+	3701+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2776+	4088+	10861+	10269+	6531+	8860+	4025+	5201+	10023+	2951+	14447+	22167+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	19897+	25577+	62557+	64181+	37251+	64399+	32873+	37306+	56641+	16009+	101606+	147098+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-1. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON HEAD COUNT BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	PAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.		D. MIN.	T. H. D. / P. H. D.
									S. T. M.	T. H. M.		
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	2451+	5536+	10847+	13028+	8434+	15727+	6076+	11012+	5773+	2187+	27471+	33208+
PER STUDENT	20	30	30	32	32	31	24	41	35	24	32	29
PER FACULTY	1081	1830	2111	1842	1709	1490	1009	1593	2357	1620	1712	1432
	16125	27003	34545	27602	28303	28388	22929	41399	28579	18076	28350	31717
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	6887+	8551+	16514+	18681+	12368+	23749+	13405+	11770+	6913+	4298+	38841+	55537+
PER STUDENT	57	47	46	46	47	46	52	43	42	48	46	49
PER FACULTY	3036	2827	3214	2642	2507	2250	2225	1702	2823	3184	2420	2395
	45307	41710	52591	39577	41505	42868	50586	44247	34224	35523	40083	53044
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	1218+	1934+	3285+	3801+	2110+	4997+	3316+	1697+	1681+	1122+	7505+	10512+
PER STUDENT	10	11	9	9	8	10	13	6	10	13	9	9
PER FACULTY	537	639	639	538	428	474	550	245	687	831	468	453
	8011	9433	10462	8054	7079	9021	12512	6381	8324	9272	7745	10040
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	1497+	2324+	5493+	5221+	3399+	7017+	2901+	2705+	2053+	1356+	10727+	14637+
PER STUDENT	12	13	15	13	13	14	11	10	13	15	13	13
PER FACULTY	658	768	1069	739	689	665	482	391	838	1005	669	631
	9815	11335	17494	11061	11407	12666	10946	10170	10164	11209	11071	13980
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	12047+	18343+	36139+	40731+	26312+	51490+	25698+	27184+	16420+	8964+	84545+	113894+
PER FACULTY	5312	6064	7034	5760	5333	4879	4266	3931	6705	6640	5269	4912
	79259	89480	115092	86294	88295	92293	96973	102197	81290	74080	87250	108781
STUDENT AID												
	719+	651+	159+	504+	959+	2529+	687+	392+	489+	635+	1359+	3507+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2123+	3279+	7260+	5865+	5494+	8476+	3822+	4717+	1977+	1980+	14290+	21276+
TOTAL EXPEND.	14889+	22274+	43559+	47100+	32765+	62495+	30206+	32293+	18887+	11579+	100195+	138676+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE JJ-2. ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES BY REGIONS (1982-83)
 (STUDENT COST DATA ON FULL-TIME EQUIVALENCY BASIS)
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
 BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
 (ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
ADMINISTRATION												
% OF TOTAL	2451+	5536+	10847+	13028+	8434+	15727+	6076+	11012+	5773+	2187+	27471+	33208+
PER STUDENT	20	30	30	32	32	31	24	41	35	24	32	29
PER FACULTY	1475	2536	3058	2448	2222	1964	1464	2868	2993	1939	2376	2092
	16125	27003	34545	27602	26303	26388	22929	41399	28579	18076	28350	31717
INSTRUCTION												
% OF TOTAL	6887+	8551+	16514+	18681+	12368+	23749+	13405+	11770+	6913+	4298+	36841+	55537+
PER STUDENT	57	47	46	46	47	46	52	43	42	48	46	49
PER FACULTY	4144	3917	4656	3511	3258	2966	3231	3085	3584	3811	3359	3499
	45307	41710	52591	39577	41505	42868	50586	44247	34224	35523	40083	53044
LIBRARY												
% OF TOTAL	1218+	1934+	3285+	3801+	2110+	4997+	3316+	1697+	1681+	1122+	7505+	10512+
PER STUDENT	10	11	9	9	8	10	13	6	10	13	9	9
PER FACULTY	733	886	926	714	556	624	799	442	872	995	649	662
	8011	9433	10462	8054	7079	9021	12512	6381	8324	9272	7745	10040
OPERAT. & MAINT.												
% OF TOTAL	1492+	2324+	5493+	5221+	3397+	7017+	2901+	2705+	2053+	1356+	10727+	14637+
PER STUDENT	13	13	15	13	13	14	11	10	13	15	13	13
PER FACULTY	898	1064	1549	981	696	876	699	704	1064	1202	928	922
	9815	11335	17494	11061	11407	12666	10946	10170	10164	11209	11071	13980
TOTAL ED. & GEN.												
PER STUDENT	12047+	18343+	36139+	40731+	26312+	51490+	25698+	27184+	16420+	8964+	84545+	113894+
PER FACULTY	7249	8403	10189	7855	6931	6431	6194	7079	8512	7946	7312	7176
	79259	89480	115092	86294	88295	92943	96973	102197	81290	74080	87250	108781
STUDENT AID												
	719+	651+	159+	504+	959+	2529+	687+	392+	489+	635+	1359+	3507+
AUXILIARY ENT.												
	2123+	3279+	7260+	5865+	5494+	8476+	3822+	4717+	1977+	1980+	14290+	21276+
TOTAL EXPEND.												
	14889+	22274+	43559+	47100+	32765+	62495+	30206+	32293+	18887+	11579+	100195+	138676+

+ following a figure indicates thousands

TABLE KK. LIBRARY DATA BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOLS (1982-83)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	251+	2098+	1848+	1667+	7589+	916+	1610+	6895+	3492+	5013+	157+	8349+
per faculty	445	357	234	77	155	248	330	145	142	179	251	161
	2223	2352	3918	2004	2548	3106	4364	2374	2389	2767	2909	2593
Total # books held # acquired last year	8224	4840+	4441+	4011+	17690+	1528+	2973+	16244+	8206+	11012+	224+	18923+
	24331	145708	123945	106331	445957	64174	75854	454477	204607	325524	9437	520694
Periodicals received by subscription	3054	20255	18806	16069	69843	7741	9993	67591	31443	46141	2071	78513
by gift	1263	5992	4191	3509	17255	1741	859	18137	8592	10404	610	18386
Microform Units	17561	1167729	200823	407724	2133552	185863	1049085	1270330	674169	1645246	177727	2141688

TABLE LL. LIBRARY DATA BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL (1982-83)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	CANADA		CANADA		CANADA		CANADA		CANADA		CANADA		CANADA		CANADA		CANADA		CANADA	
	RNN	CATH.	BAPTIST	UNITED AMERICAN	BAPTIST	SOUTHERN	BAPTIST	SOUTHERN	CHRIST-CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	UNITED PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CR. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.				
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	191+	59+	161+	476+	476+	178+	278+	1483+	551+	295+	1636+	167+	1660+	167+	1660+					
per faculty	267	110	138	49	96	296	796	275	131	267	275	108	177	108	177					
	2462	1695	2151	1470	1361	4456	1252	4875	2773	2662	2439	1673	3682	1673	3682					
Total # books held # acquired last year	261+	155+	503+	1387+	399+	845+	2001+	1575+	667+	4124+	740+	328+	328+	740+	328+					
	7076	4424	8471	42815	10899	18242	71236	27707	30327	99313	13447	81972	13447	81972						
Periodicals received by subscription	1775	460	1465	4024	2068	2864	8357	6272	3087	16581	2446	15210	2446	15210						
by gift	77	81	449	1992	704	1252	4875	1115	592	3725	401	3022	401	3022						
Microform Units	7678	5292	5496	111043	27636	23347	173345	140962	19693	181252	16101	575662	16101	575662						

TABLE MM. LIBRARY DATA BY REGIONS (1982-83)
(INCLUDES ALL SCHOOLS)

	NEW ENGLAND		MID EAST		GREAT LAKES		PLAINS		SOUTH EAST		S. WEST RKY. Mtn.		FAR WEST		B. D./N. DIV.		TH. M./S. T. M.		TH. D./PH. D.	
	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. Mtn.	FAR WEST	B. D./N. DIV.	TH. M./S. T. M.	TH. D./PH. D.										
Total spent for books and periodicals per student	606+	1612+	1484+	783+	1503+	1161+	802+	1423+	433+	2108+	3623+	1423+	433+	2108+	3623+					
per faculty	178	211	172	147	140	104	106	236	247	130	146	236	247	130	146					
	2497	2938	2256	2202	2544	3821	2325	2232	2490	2139	3069	2232	2490	2139	3069					
Total # books held # acquired last year	1761+	4699+	3708+	1927+	2961+	1733+	1331+	3711+	947+	5105+	7943+	3711+	947+	5105+	7943+					
	37471	116384	95913	43788	89373	75518	41120	92547	29266	133128	191016	92547	29266	133128	191016					
Periodicals received by subscription	7956	16211	13641	8436	14217	6294	6860	15859	4342	27045	27597	15859	4342	27045	27597					
by gift	1342	2747	3042	1677	3799	4478	1157	4345	1103	5941	5866	4345	1103	5941	5866					
Microform Units	88727	317694	170707	106367	419014	95019	178335	1005918	64253	347295	716086	1005918	64253	347295	716086					

TABLE NN. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1983-84)

BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL

(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	- 50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	NUMBER	AVG.	ACCRD.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR																		
NUMBER	5	46	35	23	111	19	13	117	57	73	4							
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	25942	40077	41922	49023	44926	35637	60222	41784	44998	42558	36738							
HOUSING AVG.	4000	3393	4478	4033	4823	621	1038	4561	4953	3628	850							
ADD. BEN. AVG.	4319	2259	3344	2916	3085	2435	2454	3050	2734	3190	3583							
PENSION AVG.	2962	4425	5992	6473	6199	2673	6738	5566	6177	5299	2015							
TOTAL COMP. LOW	24000	30222	31585	35841	30222	24000	46920	24000	24000	30222	24000							
HIGH	57908	81086	83689	90283	91052	67502	90283	91052	91052	90283	69600							
AVG.	37223	50153	55737	62446	59103	41366	70452	54962	58862	54675	43182							
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR																		
NUMBER	8	10	17	10	38	2	6	34	16	24	1							
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31572	28750	36504	34197	32856	41638	31478	2525	33422	32722	32722							
HOUSING AVG.	1125	2915	4058	1779	2156	2415	2064	2525	2040	2217	2443							
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3258	3701	4104	4153	4104	4449	40912	25880	1627	2443	3987							
PENSION AVG.	2778	26607	26619	25880	25880	40912	25880	25880	4313	3772	25880							
TOTAL COMP. LOW	28607	56816	50728	51720	62568	56816	62568	62568	51720	25880	62568							
HIGH	38733	40128	47466	40128	41375	48502	47466	48502	41403	41153	41403							
AVG.	32655	33036	37718	37378	35636	41413	34476	36595	33520	33520	35177							
ACADEMIC DEAN																		
NUMBER	2	23	29	22	97	9	8	98	51	55	2							
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	2275	2275	2103	1715	2873	2341	2344	2344	1707	2281	2062							
HOUSING AVG.	2463	2094	2883	2752	2454	1438	2356	2356	2090	2626	2384							
ADD. BEN. AVG.	3895	4286	4751	5600	4860	1860	4601	4606	5091	4156	4677							
PENSION AVG.	25030	26981	26981	21000	21000	21000	21000	21000	21000	25030	25030							
TOTAL COMP. LOW	55154	79118	73390	71893	79118	40210	73390	73390	79118	73390	79118							
HIGH	41288	41521	48943	46127	45792	49458	46127	43783	45483	43031	44519							
AVG.	24621	25684	28519	28519	27259	26054	29519	26846	27037	27327	27174							
DEAN OF STUDENTS																		
NUMBER	1	6	17	14	53	4	7	50	30	27	2							
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	1538	1538	1890	779	1692	2498	1778	1793	1770	1409	2488							
HOUSING AVG.	2550	2550	3571	2923	3575	1678	2760	3537	3655	3205	3442							
ADD. BEN. AVG.	23918	20824	21494	21494	20824	25566	23100	20824	20824	21494	20824							
PENSION AVG.	36609	36609	54265	54265	57820	36609	50262	57820	57820	54265	57820							
TOTAL COMP. LOW	29209	33473	34353	34353	34866	30230	34057	34608	34641	34429	34641							
HIGH	22032	19214	23268	21350	21074	22154	25131	20772	21414	20999	21275							
AVG.	978	200	2148	1651	1944	1795	1391	1712	1503	1830	1693							
REGISTRAR																		
NUMBER	24	27	20	21	84	10	9	85	43	51	2							
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19214	19214	23268	21350	21074	22154	25131	20772	21414	20999	21275							
HOUSING AVG.	978	200	2148	1651	1944	1795	1391	1712	1503	1830	1693							
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2428	1922	2964	1913	2322	1573	1957	2273	2455	2063	2777							
PENSION AVG.	11970	10067	13863	15490	10067	14126	15497	10067	10067	12131	10067							
TOTAL COMP. LOW	47251	70264	59535	37951	70264	40690	70264	59535	70264	59535	70264							
HIGH	27332	22664	30324	24913	25919	25322	28479	25601	26337	25488	26025							
AVG.																		

TABLE NN. (CONTINUED)

BUSINESS OFFICER NUMBER	SIZE		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT			
	51-150	151-300	301-500	501+	ACCRED.	OTHER	INTEGRAL	INDEP.		FORMAL	OTHER	
20717	29	27	19	19	BB	9	7	90	47	50	1	96
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27960	28704	31511	38363	31082	26707	24958	31121	31640	29770		30786
HOUSING AVG.	414	762	861	379	638		786	563	667	495		585
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1788	2539	2294	3327	2466	1778	1756	2452	2498	2312		2406
PENSION AVG.	3050	3785	3313	5330	3923	1948	3135	3789	4179	3330		3768
TOTAL COMP. LOW	18853	19740	23381	25892	16588	18853	19740	16588	18853	16588		16588
HIGH	31572	73623	58672	65853	73623	44000	46024	73623	65853	73623		73623
AVG.	33211	35789	37979	47398	38109	30453	30635	37924	38984	35908		37544
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	17	23	15	18	71	3	6	68	37	37		74
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	27926	31390	33945	35951	32140	32376	27783	32535	34331	29968		32150
HOUSING AVG.	2714	2765	1618	983	2137		2331	2231	1359	2741		3050
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2645	2299	1854	2557	2380	1456	1599	2408	2181	2503		2342
PENSION AVG.	3776	4285	3571	6771	4206	2662	1861	4345	4392	3895		4144
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19500	28388	25460	17043	17043	31105	17043	19500	17043	21993		17043
HIGH	50985	60370	67504	72942	72942	46200	44000	72942	56705	72942		72942
AVG.	37061	40738	40988	44262	40863	36493	31243	41519	42263	39108		40686
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	9	8	10	17	35	4	3	36	20	19		39
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21260	17356	22171	24741	22448	15779	24767	21514	23302	20145		21764
HOUSING AVG.	333	1375	900	875	643	2750		931	240	1511		859
ADD. BEN. AVG.	2399	955	1025	2653	1857	1584	1602	1847	1752	1909		1829
PENSION AVG.	1923	1829	1534	2575	2088	1276	1405	2055	2322	1670		2005
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15542	15545	16000	19732	15545	15542	22800	15542	15545	15542		15542
HIGH	30964	32043	37547	64233	64233	28662	37547	64233	64233	43435		64233
AVG.	25916	21514	25629	30844	27035	21388	27773	26346	27616	25235		26456
OTHER												
NUMBER	25	37	49	39	140	11	20	131	78	73		151
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	22135	24880	25050	24277	24472	21327	29158	23492	25914	22456		24243
HOUSING AVG.	520	2136	1644	4766	2288			2445	1924	2331		2121
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1411	1881	1835	1656	1767	1164	1453	2445	1666	1783		1723
PENSION AVG.	2183	3481	2732	3648	3196	1158	2499	3131	3535	2526		3047
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15671	15752	15232	17631	15232	13753	21807	13753	13753	15232		13753
HIGH	39508	53820	66520	53454	66520	35640	66520	53820	66520	47135		66520
AVG.	26249	32379	30481	34348	31721	23649	33110	30632	33040	29096		31133
ALL ADMIN. AVG.												
	29483	37458	37683	43403	39321	31863	41072	38379	39668	37704		38707

TABLE 00. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION (1983-84)

By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	5	4	5	6	4	10	12	10	8	44	7	20
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		41537	41803	59826	44025	39357	50683	50008	40421		43271	46256
HOUSING AVG.			3385	4867	750	3540	3767	6180	6724		8090	4675
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1806	3878	1547	2071	2221	3579	5487		3016	4438
PENSION AVG.		3218	5976	8784	5804	5851	5429	9362	9049		6302	5993
TOTAL COMP. LOW		33393	30899	68900	41265	39365	37906	50699	47854		50050	31585
HIGH		50291	66629	91052	61265	65005	79221	88743	83689		80019	90283
AVG.		45314	52970	77354	52126	50819	62099	69129	61680		60679	61361
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR												
NUMBER	2		1	1	1	1	7	5	1	12	1	9
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			36390	41213		33544	39010	35346	27019		32891	33667
HOUSING AVG.				200		1321	1462	4500	8513		4060	2723
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1857	2988		1096	2842	1655	6679		1844	2594
PENSION AVG.			5976	5875		5062	25680	33219	2113		4290	4290
TOTAL COMP. LOW			38186	34874		32938	26981	33219	5295		27208	27598
HIGH			47216	63301		45977	59151	62568	36118		55154	61312
AVG.			44223	50276		41023	44635	48348	47506		43492	43273
ACADEMIC DEAN												
NUMBER	2	2	5	12	2	7	11	9	4	41	6	19
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			36390	41213		33544	39010	37569	27019		32891	34307
HOUSING AVG.				200		1321	1462	4500	8513		4060	4800
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1857	2988		1096	2842	1655	6679		1844	2669
PENSION AVG.			5976	5875		5062	26981	2113	5295		4697	4727
TOTAL COMP. LOW			38186	34874		32938	26981	33219	5295		27208	25030
HIGH			47216	63301		45977	59151	62568	36118		55154	73390
AVG.			44223	50276		41023	44635	49819	47506		43492	46503
DEAN OF STUDENTS												
NUMBER			1	5		3	11	6	3	28	3	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			18394	25640		28867	26166	22097	24628		29882	28813
HOUSING AVG.				480		497	1224	3250	6471		1968	2578
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1155	3196		4691	2374	1792	6144		3376	2730
PENSION AVG.			2752	3325		30648	23100	3954	5174		32055	3696
TOTAL COMP. LOW			11970	24313		18147	13863	20824	12852		25889	25566
HIGH			31453	38953		45108	37951	38542	57820		41065	54265
AVG.			22302	32640		25403	33600	31092	42416		35226	37818
REGISTRAR												
NUMBER	3	2	5	5	2	7	11	8	7	30	7	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			18394	25640		21493	20991	20828	18360		14957	18916
HOUSING AVG.				480		514	1383	438	2397		1570	1570
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1155	3196		937	1226	1373	2853		1212	1704
PENSION AVG.			2752	3325		2459	13863	3119	3852		1885	2042
TOTAL COMP. LOW			11970	24313		18147	13863	15179	12852		10067	13071
HIGH			31453	38953		45108	37951	59535	46745		23671	35239
AVG.			22302	32640		25403	33600	25758	27461		18054	24232

TABLE PP. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1983-84)
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS COMPENSATION
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	S. T. M.	TH. M. / PH. D.
CHIEF ADMINISTRATOR											
NUMBER	17	9	17	24	15	25	10	13	16	8	54
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	47980	46212	43927	38776	40562	43271	48418	45253	34634	43780	41851
HOUSING AVG.	1493	6413	5219	4867	1880	3828	5960	5774	3843	4513	55460
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1121	3299	3541	2965	2098	4183	3394	2973	3074	1620	5688
PENSION AVG.	3470	6129	6773	5268	5650	5776	6551	6808	4217	5357	3010
TOTAL COMP. LOW	33393	30327	38577	24000	37906	30899	33118	31585	30222	39955	6119
HIGH	81086	90283	83689	88080	68900	82045	91052	88743	67905	90283	7492
AVG.	54064	62053	59460	51875	50189	57058	64324	60807	45769	55280	48228
											91052
											71650
ASST. ADMINISTRATOR											
NUMBER	3	5	8	9	5	2	3	5	4	2	19
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	43131	37080	36036	29621	28836	24181	31804	31804	29030	30383	37046
HOUSING AVG.		900	2706	2033	2033	4333	4000	4000	2250	2366	2454
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1108	2683	1947	2222	1742	1742	2496	2496	4575	1619	2309
PENSION AVG.	3328	3870	5635	2921	3774	3150	4403	4403	2240	3855	4968
TOTAL COMP. LOW	39134	28607	39222	25880	26619	26089	27598	27598	30995	26619	25880
HIGH	56816	51720	62568	53081	41094	40912	61312	61312	43304	53081	62568
AVG.	47567	44533	46324	36798	34374	33407	42702	42702	38095	38223	46776
ACADEMIC DEAN											
NUMBER	4	8	14	22	12	22	11	13	15	2	43
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	48206	31660	35493	32070	33158	33717	38798	38798	30481	33075	40483
HOUSING AVG.		5367	2582	2472	1803	1408	3023	3885	2296	2103	2560
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1358	1936	1542	2499	1803	2796	3395	2537	2851	2126	2725
PENSION AVG.	3507	4101	5586	3606	4167	4419	5668	5713	3569	4455	5626
TOTAL COMP. LOW	40210	26981	27208	21000	33330	28539	28818	28818	25030	27208	26981
HIGH	79118	52951	71893	58734	42515	57825	63301	73390	54320	58734	79118
AVG.	53071	43065	45204	40646	39128	42340	49885	50210	39197	41959	51393
DEAN OF STUDENTS											
NUMBER		6	13	13	8	13	4	5	1	2	28
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		27822	25988	28036	27210	25272	32033	27061	26501	28589	28589
HOUSING AVG.		1417	2900	1292	1225	2319	2834	2200	1498	2032	2032
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2129	2489	2603	1225	2793	2008	2365	2365	2529	2529
PENSION AVG.		2614	3931	3033	3400	3623	4082	3902	3723	3529	3529
TOTAL COMP. LOW		24719	25566	23918	21494	20824	27778	24815	20824	20824	23100
HIGH		50262	54265	49828	41065	57820	55336	41488	57820	57820	55336
AVG.		33981	35307	34964	31836	34007	38949	35071	34087	34087	36678
REGISTRAR											
NUMBER	8	12	20	20	11	21	6	8	9	4	42
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	36643	17432	21722	19037	20932	18200	25769	18839	18897	24465	23592
HOUSING AVG.	836	3185	592	785	200	200	1560	469	1233	1057	563
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1061	1562	1834	1782	1606	1657	2722	1324	1940	1620	1793
PENSION AVG.	20119	1903	3122	1774	2217	1830	3919	2362	2023	2358	2428
TOTAL COMP. LOW	70264	14126	16199	12852	13170	11970	17937	10067	11970	12852	13863
HIGH	40712	37575	59535	32635	35956	36255	46745	33193	46745	39025	70264
AVG.		24083	27269	23358	24754	21887	33959	22994	24092	27940	28376

TABLE PP. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RY. MIN.	FAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	T. H. M. / S. T. M.	D. MIN.	T. H. D. / P. H. D.
BUSINESS OFFICER												
NUMBER	8	8	12	20	12	19	7	11	10	6	43	29
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	31940	30507	33631	28847	28251	29510	32377	33560	24729	29491	30079	35089
HOUSING AVG.		688	650	753		1209	686		900	1417	480	621
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2545	2599	2416	1906	3300	2532	2117	1587	1303	2671	2706
PENSION AVG.		3714	5037	3620	3125	4085	3865	4090	3234	2947	3650	4471
TOTAL COMP. LOW		25000	22828	19740	23000	16588	18853	28830	25000	25000	23000	19740
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		44000	51639	73623	47719	64530	65853	59500	39880	46024	64530	73623
AVG.		34412	41917	35635	33282	38103	39460	39768	30451	35157	37079	42887
DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT												
NUMBER	1	7	8	19	10	17	4	8	8	2	38	23
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		27566	33344	30155	33585	31147	31115	39328	25323		31416	36156
HOUSING AVG.		3211	2838	2575		2623	3250		1250		2667	1352
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2661	2961	1876	2110	2531	2030	2627	2857		2199	2568
PENSION AVG.		2540	5504	3489	4045	4284	4523	5632	2846		4395	4298
TOTAL COMP. LOW		17043	28388	19500	28408	25460	36370	33611	19500		28388	17043
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		50849	67504	55942	50098	56705	43871	72942	46025		56705	72942
AVG.		33978	44647	38095	39739	40586	40918	47586	32076		40677	44374
PUBLIC RELATIONS												
NUMBER	1	3	4	11	4	9	3	4	4	1	16	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		18950	18475	21465	22017	21040	31807	20754	22348		21533	23561
HOUSING AVG.			750	2118		267	1600				769	514
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1386	948	1314	1606	3024	2826	1373	2177		1658	2019
PENSION AVG.		1534	847	2364	1329	1929	4272	1846	1973		2537	1532
TOTAL COMP. LOW		20009	13542	16000	16500	18992	19732	19960	20187		15945	16000
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		22802	29189	45627	32380	43435	64233	30964	30964		45627	64233
AVG.		21870	21021	27262	24952	26260	40504	23973	26498		26517	27627
OTHER												
NUMBER	5	9	25	31	14	27	20	20	8	2	68	62
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	21630	24185	22334	23013	26339	23981	27906	24436	18664		24094	25837
HOUSING AVG.		3289	1560	3002		1731	1648	3945	1400		2852	1857
ADD. BEN. AVG.		2946	2020	1565	1583	2419	1209	1743	1723		1743	1808
PENSION AVG.		2238	2998	2771	3165	3418	2678	4208	1351		3356	3285
TOTAL COMP. LOW		21800	16545	15232	19825	15752	13753	20053	15752		15232	19000
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		24200	53454	47135	42514	53620	66520	50208	31967		53620	66520
AVG.		23326	28912	30351	31087	31549	33440	33553	23137		32045	32787
ALL ADMIN. AVG.	43969	38622	39731	35913	35747	37801	42382	41392	34208	40144	37822	42707

TABLE 00. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1983-84)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

PROFESSOR NUMBER	CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	HOUSING AVG.	ADD. BEN. AVG.	PENSION AVG.	TOTAL COMP. LOW HIGH AVG.	MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER		
						501+	501+	INTEGRAL	INDEP.	FORMAL	OTHER	PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT	
14	192	294	248	363	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
18281	29851	30437	32862	31784	248	363	1042	27800	140	971	525	586	13	1098
643	3011	2596	870	2058	32862	31784	31387	27800	42707	29500	32251	30191	24135	31247
2387	2466	2168	2319	2337	870	2058	2176	663	57	2374	1596	2518	462	2101
1502	3961	4294	3717	4345	2319	2337	2345	1795	2027	2352	1947	1777	1777	2317
11203	22387	19885	23515	28638	3717	4345	4345	2103	5313	4046	4522	3922	1374	4339
51001	71875	76802	68684	61036	23515	28638	19885	11203	31350	18000	18000	11203	11203	18805
22813	39290	39496	39767	40880	76802	61036	76802	49555	76802	61036	76802	68684	45342	76802
					39767	40880	40253	32361	50104	38272	40315	39268	27769	39905
5	112	97	97	194	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
16393	27516	25692	26733	26745	97	194	462	43	72	433	230	275	15	490
3000	858	2348	538	1723	26733	26745	26684	25798	31207	25844	27234	26086	22315	26740
2012	2071	1709	2250	2502	538	1723	1570	1991	1552	1675	945	1830	9002	1400
2052	2982	3570	2719	3633	2250	2502	2220	1989	3491	2309	1691	2627	2002	2207
14257	14000	22354	21000	24817	2719	3633	3406	3491	3251	3251	3657	2975	1521	3340
41874	55650	43800	48695	49125	21000	24817	14000	14257	27284	14000	14000	14257	14000	14257
23456	33427	33319	32240	34603	48695	49125	55650	43541	55650	49125	55650	37848	55650	55650
					32240	34603	33880	29778	36250	33079	33547	33518	25839	33767
3	47	51	59	130	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
20103	23913	22656	22807	22470	59	130	267	23	35	255	144	146	6	284
1490	692	1918	522	2182	22807	22470	22743	23217	25072	22467	23024	22542	20003	22840
2180	2596	1651	1765	1832	522	2182	1666	1744	1248	1744	1295	1769	500	1556
23018	19500	2836	2458	3121	1765	1832	1822	1892	2369	1908	1458	2193	1602	1833
24600	43450	19629	19358	4834	3121	2944	2944	1452	2369	2906	3105	2581	1061	2879
23773	29312	46004	38535	50086	19358	4834	4834	19629	14850	4834	14850	4834	20594	4834
					38535	50086	50086	32792	46004	50086	46004	50086	34880	50086
					27553	29605	29176	26761	28689	29025	28882	29085	23166	29107
2	18	9	20	35	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED.	OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL	INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL	OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK	PRI-WHT
20201	20201	22509	21372	19909	20	35	81	3	15	69	29	55	9	75
2088	928	800	468	1069	21372	19909	20654	13494	22544	19932	20686	20247	17129	20791
1657	1719	865	1624	1445	468	1069	1069	1442	1217	1224	467	1328	333	1115
16352	16352	2767	1879	2345	1445	1445	1445	1442	1754	1494	1364	1487	1494	1439
41450	41450	18120	18120	12050	2345	2345	2147	524	12050	2162	2126	2070	950	2226
25665	25665	45108	61550	42587	18120	12050	11286	18120	12050	11286	12050	4834	11286	12050
					42587	61550	61550	21730	61550	45108	61550	45108	30197	61550
					25342	24600	25316	15459	25658	24813	24644	25132	19907	25570
22193	35575	36737	35665	36374	35665	36374	36413	30255	42036	35069	36374	35647	24808	36233

TABLE RR. FACULTY COMPENSATION (1983-84)
 BY DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMN.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	22	17	36	142	25	95	162	93	65	152	53	188
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		43087	28965	34214	28452	30847	34599	32866	25790		28065	32368
HOUSING AVG.			167	220	2362	1157	3709	3709	6857		2406	3027
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1198	2045	2985	1158	1299	1669	1701	5080		2221	2667
PENSION AVG.		3495	4675	5073	4511	4709	3424	6116	6219		3627	4440
TOTAL COMP. LOW		33308	22387	33176	29495	33838	20694	34125	33639		28970	19885
HIGH		76802	44473	52647	60015	43953	68684	53814	59415		54326	65448
AVG.		47779	35852	42491	36482	38011	39691	43893	43946		36319	42502
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	27	8	12	60	16	44	61	28	19	137	8	92
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		34760	22070	28877	26437	28639	29864	27116	23077		25831	24460
HOUSING AVG.				300	473	850		3661	4834		877	2112
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1596	1148	2958	1423	917	2142	1258	4111		2012	2483
PENSION AVG.		2587	4018	4326	2768	4410	2805	5048	5422		3154	3046
TOTAL COMP. LOW		36214	14000	29662	24464	30550	25004	28240	30800		27630	21000
HIGH		43541	32276	42925	42588	48137	49125	45508	47275		36925	45779
AVG.		38943	27237	36461	31100	34816	34811	37082	37445		31873	32100
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	8	3	7	45	8	25	29	34	9	139	13	45
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		34284	20511	24379	21060	26569	23940	23217	22245		22010	19791
HOUSING AVG.			429	560	1928	568		2853	1546		440	2784
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1749	1500	2616	1619	913	881	1014	4357		1766	2080
PENSION AVG.		2063	3074	3185	2734	3958	2120	4197	4140		3355	2384
TOTAL COMP. LOW		26048	20883	25124	20878	26250	14850	18358	26657		20660	4834
HIGH		46004	31797	40087	31028	43450	38555	39750	40613		32860	50086
AVG.		38096	25514	30741	27340	32009	26941	31280	32289		27571	27039
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	1		1	14	4	10	6	8	5	66	1	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			21133	18397	18397	24741	22348	21425	16344			19574
HOUSING AVG.			1220	1800	720				2996			836
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2206	2206	451	660	1728	403	2116			1620
PENSION AVG.			1950	1729	3331		1223	3921	3245			1903
TOTAL COMP. LOW			16128	19447	23000	19000	19000	12050	19047			12076
HIGH			36885	24980	45108	34078	42587	28641	28641			61550
AVG.			26509	22377	29452	25299	25299	25749	24701			23934
ALL FAC. AVG.		44217	32365	38222	32413	35849	36770	39201	40633		34316	36598

TABLE SS. FACULTY COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1983-84)
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

FACULTY COMPENSATION
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

PROFESSOR NUMBER	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	S. WEST RKY. MTN.		PAR WEST	B. D. / M. DIV.	TH. M. / S. T. H.	D. MIN.	TH. D. / PH. D.
						SOUTH EAST	104					
57		106	148	224	129	252	104	91	75	50	481	436
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	40920	32401	30258	28663	29802	30922	34913	29567	25768	35373	28270	35335
HOUSING AVG.	1297	3378	3588	3018	1419	1419	878	2475	2624	3870	7392	1667
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1414	2666	2576	2095	1452	2763	2451	2368	2930	1841	2173	2493
PENSION AVG.	3256	4519	4899	3734	4029	4087	5176	3935	3808	4653	4049	4738
TOTAL COMP. LOW	33308	26675	23043	18000	20694	11203	18805	26381	19885	23043	20000	23557
HIGH	76802	65448	61036	57820	41772	46684	60015	53782	59415	65448	60015	76802
AVG.	46887	42964	41318	37510	35282	39191	43418	38344	35130	45738	36883	44223
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	38	26	54	89	78	108	71	41	45	23	199	195
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	35211	25359	26701	24223	26647	25253	28223	25180	25102	30777	24615	28678
HOUSING AVG.	502	1637	2011	3076	1934	956	1042	2645	820	2053	2083	1163
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1112	3269	3134	2176	3505	2393	2150	2864	2150	1370	1834	2872
PENSION AVG.	2656	3699	3883	2745	2957	2957	4017	3403	2917	3542	3392	3517
TOTAL COMP. LOW	31970	14259	20637	16000	22354	14000	24444	24095	14000	20637	22283	22696
HIGH	55650	44480	49125	42463	38332	44010	48695	43169	47275	48137	43800	55650
AVG.	39481	31912	35729	32191	32086	31559	35432	33710	31704	37693	31924	35930
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER	23	21	40	51	35	63	30	27	17	13	107	130
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28996	19887	22974	20728	24170	22321	23432	21909	22138	27487	20824	23928
HOUSING AVG.	87	2460	635	3220	1777	1391	1733	2292	894	154	2686	1079
ADD. BEN. AVG.	1331	1800	1522	2141	3598	2043	1974	2272	2134	1338	1637	1983
PENSION AVG.	1784	2232	3441	2409	19259	2705	3387	2875	2289	2360	3079	2976
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25281	20660	19358	19500	19629	14850	20807	4834	19500	27454	4834	14850
HIGH	46004	29684	33695	34880	34611	40613	38555	50086	33553	43450	40613	50086
AVG.	32098	26378	28552	28498	29045	28459	30526	29349	27456	31339	28227	29966
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER	6	5	13	15	7	23	7	8	5	7	72	47
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	34965	24340	22534	19151	20557	18982	20325	17863	19143	18816	19708	21532
HOUSING AVG.	430	430	1415	2039	1105	600	1899	2710	2955	2038	635	915
ADD. BEN. AVG.	622	1973	1023	1079	3085	1860	2371	1612	2426	1327	944	1593
PENSION AVG.	889	2188	3048	2568	3019	1287	17550	1661	780	2290	2343	2180
TOTAL COMP. LOW	21000	18120	12050	15056	20119	11286	16352	14876	16352	18120	12076	12050
HIGH	41450	61550	45108	35368	26906	36885	30155	29046	28782	41450	45108	61550
AVG.	26477	28931	27720	24837	24746	22778	24595	24046	25304	24491	23650	26219
ALL FAC. AVG.	40887	38497	37439	34547	33108	34978	38298	35067	32779	40136	34158	38880

TABLE II. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1983-84)
 BY SIZE, STATUS, AND RACIAL CHARACTER OF SCHOOL
 (EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	-50		51-150		151-300		301-500		501+		MEMBERSHIP		REL. TO UNIV.		REL. TO CLUSTER		RACIAL CHARACTER	
	LIBRARIAN	NUMBER	5	32	27	20	19	90	13	11	92	39	64	3	100	22995	24963	26603
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	15250	24814	635	2163	25398	30044	29415	27674	18359	35999	25362	29017	24963	22995	26603	24963	26603	26603
HOUSING AVG.		691	2277	2474	2474	2198	2309	2375	1313	2289	1233	1067	1122	1695	1134	1067	1134	1134
ADD. BEN. AVG.	677	2453	3333	3507	3333	3507	3984	3364	1488	3219	3116	3579	2852	1585	2258	2852	2258	2258
PENSION AVG.	1550	19669	18375	15465	18375	15465	28177	18375	12815	31262	12815	14000	12815	14000	17815	14000	17815	17815
TOTAL COMP. LOW	25000	46330	49355	54360	49355	54360	53814	54360	33423	54360	53814	54360	53814	46163	54360	53814	54360	54360
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	17477	30235	33868	36385	33868	36385	36771	34673	21161	41507	31947	35825	31227	26275	33168	31227	33168	33168
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER		13	14	13	14	13	7	44	3	6	41	21	26	1	46	26	46	46
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		16670	15394	20870	20870	20870	21952	18605	12862	23800	17424	19341	17347	1	18114	17347	18114	18114
HOUSING AVG.		1403	2548	1695	1695	1695	1208	1828	1325	1619	1822	1212	2267	1783	1783	2267	1783	1783
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1491	1607	2183	2183	2183	2937	2005	865	1920	1934	2041	1845	1923	1923	1845	1923	1923
PENSION AVG.		13864	12051	13650	13650	13650	20270	13650	13650	20763	12051	15500	12051	12051	12051	12051	12051	12051
TOTAL COMP. LOW		27610	28732	39270	39270	39270	33051	39270	16260	39270	33218	33051	39270	39270	39270	39270	39270	39270
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		19564	19549	24748	24748	24748	26097	22438	15052	27339	21180	22595	21459	21819	21819	21459	21819	21819
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER	1	5	6	6	6	6	12	29	1	2	28	11	19	1	79	19	79	79
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		13655	14899	16325	16325	16325	18649	16532	15877	16597	15877	17645	15619	16532	15619	15619	16532	16532
HOUSING AVG.		687	1233	1641	1641	1641	1546	1352	668	668	668	609	637	645	637	637	645	645
ADD. BEN. AVG.		936	1519	1563	1563	1563	2334	1765	1079	1297	1079	1948	1566	1359	1480	1566	1480	1480
PENSION AVG.		10340	10195	11602	11602	11602	15570	10195	1653	1653	1653	10340	10195	10195	10195	10195	10195	10195
TOTAL COMP. LOW		21496	22304	31360	31360	31360	33891	33891	33891	27324	33891	27324	33891	33891	33891	33891	33891	33891
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		15279	17651	19529	19529	19529	24087	20294	19495	21281	19495	21281	19297	20294	20294	19297	20294	20294
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN																		
NUMBER		8	7	9	9	9	8	30	2	3	29	13	19	1	31	19	31	31
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		13022	13900	12801	12801	12801	16311	14253	14253	16597	13703	14612	13537	13704	13537	13537	13704	13704
HOUSING AVG.		150	2102	1193	1193	1193	1815	1481	40	41	41	1289	63	39	63	63	63	63
ADD. BEN. AVG.		797	1079	1441	1441	1441	1672	1380	1661	1661	1290	1661	1077	1295	1295	1077	1295	1295
PENSION AVG.		10105	12945	10100	10100	10100	9205	9205	9205	15537	9205	10105	9205	9205	9205	9205	9205	9205
TOTAL COMP. LOW		18698	26796	25845	25845	25845	48743	48743	48743	26796	48743	26796	48743	48743	48743	48743	48743	48743
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		15049	17060	15435	15435	15435	19798	17154	16440	20118	16440	17588	16235	16440	16235	16235	16440	16440
CATALOGER																		
NUMBER		1	10	12	12	12	16	44	3	4	43	19	28	1	46	28	46	46
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		16183	15000	17340	17340	17340	17360	16984	9816	20439	16163	18134	15436	16637	15436	15436	16637	16637
HOUSING AVG.		1373	1393	1351	1351	1351	1586	1463	801	1304	1431	1456	1396	1435	1396	1396	1435	1435
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1103	1277	1668	1668	1668	2239	1740	300	1792	1634	2007	1404	1683	1404	1404	1683	1683
PENSION AVG.		9870	7438	11692	11692	11692	8580	8580	7438	18670	7438	9870	7438	7438	7438	7438	7438	7438
TOTAL COMP. LOW		27138	26117	29381	29381	29381	29718	29718	13089	29381	29718	29381	29718	29718	29718	29718	29718	29718
TOTAL COMP. HIGH		18659	17619	20360	20360	20360	21185	20187	10917	23535	19228	21597	18237	19228	18237	18237	19228	19228

TABLE TT. (CONTINUED)

	-50	51-150	SIZE 151-300	301-500	501+	MEMBERSHIP ACCRED. OTHER	REL. TO UNIV. INTEGRAL INDEP.	REL. TO CLUSTER FORMAL OTHER	RACIAL CHARACTER PRI-BLK PRI-WHT
OTHER	1	6	11	21	33	69	13	41	1
NUMBER	14878	17678	11988	20228	19004	17819	20531	18610	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.						48	16944	16244	71
HOUSING AVG.							56	106	17744
ADD. BEN. AVG.		1952	2088	1949	1510	1749	1291	1575	46
PENSION AVG.		1412	1410	2353	2731	2357	1927	2762	1737
TOTAL COMP. LOW		1199	9230	11263	14963	9230	14963	11263	3303
HIGH		21473	21760	33765	41977	41977	33765	41977	9730
AVG.		16042	15487	24430	23344	21973	23738	22947	41977
ALL LIBRARY AVG.		23113	23466	25467	25664	24887	29194	25594	20749
						17150	23649	23308	24390

TABLE III. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION (1983-84)
By DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION OF SCHOOL
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

	CANADA RMV.CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	BAPTIST CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U.S.A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH.CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	5		3	6	4	6	11	7	8	37	4	15
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			25977	31625	24314	30900	30482	31222	25655		25827	28040
HOUSING AVG.			3033	400	1975	1400	3214	3214	3725			520
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1837	2815	1059	1167	1770	3052	4460		2519	2540
PENSION AVG.			3783	4234	3472	3791	2964	5754	5005		3670	3359
TOTAL COMP. LOW			30198	29273	21595	32353	27779	36365	25792		26232	15465
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			41325	49128	37453	41848	45462	53814	49355		37645	54360
AVG.			34630	39074	30819	37257	35216	43243	38845		37016	34458
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2		4	1	2	3	5	3	3	12	1	11
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			14989			17576	20401	19295	15470			19403
HOUSING AVG.			1117			1828	1078	786	3393			2572
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2012			2220	2062	2803	2579			2187
PENSION AVG.			13864			12787	17993	17990	15510			12051
TOTAL COMP. LOW			20873			29191	32558	30742	27015			39270
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			18118			21624	23541	22884	21442			24362
AVG.												
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	1		4	1	1	3	8	4	1	4	1	1
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			19522			16263	19202	17401				
HOUSING AVG.			1656			736	2007	859				
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2487			2686	2108	1601				
PENSION AVG.			16880			10951	13935	11602				
TOTAL COMP. LOW			26090			27324	33891	23116				
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			23865			19685	23317	19861				
AVG.												
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2		1	3	1	5	17561	3	3	8	1	6
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			13450				17561	11213	13041			15874
HOUSING AVG.			606				2481	1299	2355			1684
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1565				1733	421	800			1614
PENSION AVG.			9205				11584	11602	14875			11490
TOTAL COMP. LOW			26625				48743	14317	17858			26796
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			15621				21774	12933	16196			19371
AVG.												
CATALOGER												
NUMBER	2		1	6	1	1	8	6	3	10	1	7
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			17668				17737	17038	15238			18805
HOUSING AVG.			1794				1596	731	2482			1872
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2608				1171	1453	2056			2378
PENSION AVG.			14903				14455	11692	10195			13069
TOTAL COMP. LOW			28235				29718	26308	27138			29381
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			22069				20504	19421	19966			23055
AVG.												

TABLE UU. (CONTINUED)

	4	1	1	1	9	3	13	7	6	10	2	26
	CANADA RMN. CATH.	CANADA UNITED	BAPTIST AMERICAN	BAPTIST SOUTHERN	CHRIST-N CHURCH	LUTHERAN	UNITED METH.	PRESBY. U. S. A.	PROTEST EPISCOP	ROMAN CATHOLIC	UNITED CH. CHR	INTER OR NONDENOM.
OTHER												
NUMBER				19874		13191	17455	18273	14078			19211
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.				2009		1473	1527	1002	3495			1702
HOUSING AVG.				3599		2076	1370	3402	2377			2547
ADD. BEN. AVG.				17287		13711	11263	18623	16440			9270
PENSION AVG.				41977		19969	34230	32832	21760			33765
TOTAL COMP. LOW				25482		16740	20551	22677	19950			23059
TOTAL COMP. HIGH												
AVG.												
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	12675	22553	26604	23537	24634	25495	24789	25630				

TABLE VV. LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION BY REGIONS (1983-84)
(EXCLUDES ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

LIBRARY STAFF COMPENSATION
BY HIGHEST DEGREE OFFERED
(ACCREDITED SCHOOLS ONLY)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST RKY.-MTN.	FAR WEST	B. D./M. DIV.	TH. M./S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	9	9	16	21	11	21	10	6	14	7	42	27
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	28600	29343	27351	23467	26854	26430	26946	26256	23033	26983	26812	31599
HOUSING AVG.			2601	1386		1204	1700		1086	1414	1481	967
ADD. BEN. AVG.	673	2697	2589	2468	2019	2685	1547	2204	2880	2017	2237	2422
PENSION AVG.	1407	3267	3667	2364	3320	3562	4050	3317	2603	2615	3495	3749
TOTAL COMP. LOW	19669	22311	22311	14000	19745	15465	18910	18375	19490	19669	18375	25500
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	42313	54360	53814	37351	39412	49355	49128	47380	46330	53070	49355	54360
AVG.	30680	35307	36207	29684	32193	33900	34243	31776	29602	33029	34025	38737
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	4	4	10	8	4	9	4	4	7	2	21	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	19088	21705	17918	18832	16029	14722	20854	21091	15431		17300	21627
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	706	1090	2630	2315	1655	1520	1495	1530	1160		2036	1770
PENSION AVG.	848	2395	2413	1690	1740	1145	3006	2732	1244		1849	2507
TOTAL COMP. LOW	15246	19031	17023	13864	13864	12051	19920	16700	12051		12787	17990
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	27610	39270	33218	32558	23542	27015	33051	32085	23564		32085	33218
AVG.	20592	25190	22960	22836	19424	17387	25355	25352	17835		21184	28913
REFERENCE LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	2	2	4	5	5	8	2	2	2		14	13
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.			16475	15252	17224	16295			14942		17422	18613
HOUSING AVG.				2400					1336			
ADD. BEN. AVG.			1653	1746	1074	1301			1318			1489
PENSION AVG.			1574	1341	2618	1582			1901			1755
TOTAL COMP. LOW			10195	15570	18175	10340			10340			10195
TOTAL COMP. HIGH			33891	23323	27324	31360			27324			33891
AVG.			19701	20739	20916	19178			19497			21857
CIRCULATION LIBRARIAN												
NUMBER	4	1	6	5	3	8	2	3	2	3	11	14
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	13193		17556	11586	13013	12399			14684		12653	15686
HOUSING AVG.			700						400			
ADD. BEN. AVG.	419		2673	1261	1023	1152			1706		1706	2053
PENSION AVG.	786		1291	1429	1549	898			446		1129	1587
TOTAL COMP. LOW	11000		11584	10000	11034	9205			10000		10000	9205
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	18698		48743	18853	18770	26625			26796		26796	48743
AVG.	14408		21720	14276	15585	14448			18658		14987	19325
CATALOGER												
NUMBER	3	3	9	10	3	10	5	4	4	2	17	21
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.	17429	21528	15952	15275	16516	15365	17962	17639	16490		15270	18027
HOUSING AVG.												
ADD. BEN. AVG.	344	1622	1381	1095	1867	1744	1448	1803	1944		1322	1544
PENSION AVG.	654	2006	1789	1259	1595	1538	2111	2512	1342		1780	1735
TOTAL COMP. LOW	14589	20387	10195	7438	14903	9870	17492	14435	8980		8980	10195
TOTAL COMP. HIGH	23243	29381	29718	26308	26976	28235	27138	27064	26308		26308	29718
AVG.	18427	26156	19122	17630	19978	18647	21521	21954	18372		18372	21326

TABLE VV. (CONTINUED)

	CANADA	NEW ENGLAND	MID EAST	GREAT LAKES	PLAINS	SOUTH EAST	S. WEST SKY. MTN.	FAR WEST	B.D./M. DIV.	TH. M./S. T. M.	D. MIN.	TH. D./PH. D.
OTHER												
NUMBER	1	10	11	8	1	26	9	6	2	2	79	36
CONTRACT SAL. AVG.		20364	17588	17645		15879	18638	20450			15896	19779
HOUSING AVG.				413								
ADD. BEN. AVG.			2454	891		1584	1904	1322			114	
PENSION AVG.		1913	1978	2423		2115	3003	3191			1543	1862
TOTAL COMP. LOW		13570	11263	15689		7193	17287	19924			2160	2539
HIGH		33765	54230	32832		27883	41977	32590			3230	14963
AVG.		24538	22020	21372		19527	23545	24963			3232	41977
ALL LIBRARY AVG.	22726	27763	25578	23305	24431	22336	25937	25374	22815	28041	23849	26110